



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

114

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 323

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
TEXAS

Roll 114

Twenty-second Cavalry, F - M



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1960

Falkenberg, Isaac
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Falkenberg, Isaac J.

431
Fant. Alford. E.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341233	20
2	1312	21
3	1383	22
4	1458	23
5	1494	24
6	1539	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alford E. Fant

Det., Co. I. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1st States, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 22 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

F 22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred E Fant

Pol., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark

Cellbrosby

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

F | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Alford E Fant

Pt-, Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

H Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosy

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A E Fant

Det. Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry:

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mar & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1862
Ft Washita
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty Copying.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

F
A. E. Fant

1 Sgt. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Fl. - Warlike

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Fant

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 12 mos*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W E Fair

1st Lt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

2nd Nashville

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W E Fair

431a
Starland J. R. M.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)
Private Private

Cards filed with
REFERENCE SLIP.
Starland J. R.

Farr. Jim

Co. - *Ft 8*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

A. Z. M. Capt. A. Z. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337209	20
2	7220	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *72*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

5
Jim Far
G. W. Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar + June, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, June 30, 1862

Station Camp Wellston, La.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Skeson

(663a)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jim Farr
Capt. A. J. M.

Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb* 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment. *July* 1862

Station *Camp near Harrison's La*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and consisted of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643c)

J. Stearns

Copyist.

433

Fergusson. James

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferguson. James.

431
Ferguson, James
Co. L, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341593	20	
2	1672	21	
3	1739	22	
4	1801	23	
5	1856	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ DATE MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel D. Mayfield

Co. *K* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Griffin*

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Griffin*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *75*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James Ferguson

Co. K, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 4 companies, A to D, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stevens
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Dismounted Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. C. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. | Texas.

James F. Gibson

Prv, Co. *A*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 7*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 7, 186 *2*.

Where

Samington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Ferguson
Pvt., Co. *2*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *John Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For three of four arms*
Taylor was \$12.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. Mayfield

Ferry, Peter

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339351	20
2	9579	21
3	9462	22
4	9639	23
5	9704	24
6	9760	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John

Henry

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita 6.26.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10, 1862*
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ind.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan 10, 1862.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Cater Jones,

Co. E Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated Mch 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Absent,*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec 26,
62,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(662)

Copy.

J

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Peter Ferry.

Ort, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Cash by Maj. Dusen-
bury 10.*

The 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Harless.

Confederate.)

2
22 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Young,

3rd Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186*1*.
McKinney Tex
Capt Bull J. S.
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Kear, Scott,

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Henry,

3rd Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 186*1*.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jas S. Lead
12 Months
Capt Farr
To Apr 30, 186*3*
Present
Due for the use
of arms from Dec 26
1862 to Dec 16 1862 11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Seal

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. J. J.
2nd Lt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 + Feb 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Fields, Daniel. L.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339355	20
2	9522	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

J

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel L. Ficks

Co. *E* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Cn.*

Muster-in to date *July 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *July 10*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Came to Co. 2 July*

20

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Knapp

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. L. Fields,

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Read.
12 Months.
Transferred 26
July 62 to Co. C Col
Alexander's Regt Tex
Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist

Fields, Jackson. 13
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339356	21	
2	9523	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav.

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Jackson B. Fields.
Co. *E* { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinn.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark.*

Complexion *Light.*

Value of horse *1100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks *Trans to Co H. Feb 26.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 26, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

J Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Fields.
Art, Co. *E*

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Read.
12 months.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26th Feb
62 to Co "C" Col
Alexander, Rgt Tex
Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Finley, Howard, H
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30339357	20
2	9444	21
3	9623	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....5

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also *34 Texas Cav.*

(Confederate.)

J

22 Cav. Texas.

Howard B. Finley,

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *24* years.

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ill.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *2 Cav McKinney,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keast,

I Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Howard H. Finley,
2^d *Co. E* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Peake.*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid.

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks *Appointed 2*
Corporal July 27. 62
dis. by M. T. M. M. M.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Copyright.

Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

Howard H. Tinker,
Det. Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co G,
Alexanders Rgt. July 1
62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

1899
Finley Thomas. J.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338772	20
2	8878	21
3	9052	22
4	9080	23
5	9120	24
6	9213	25
7	9289	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Jas. C. McComb

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Finley

Co. *D* Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka*

saw station *July 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *42* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1862

Hair

Dark; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Finley
4 Co. Pl. Co. D Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 16 to June 30, 1862.

Wyden

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a Battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diminuted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diminuted Cavalry.

Book mark :

1003

Cyber

F

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J. Finley
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 186 *1*.
Greenville
J. C. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, into two companies, A to K. It appears to have been re-organized into a company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The only soldier known at various times to the 1st Infantry Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J Finley

Priv, Co. *D*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Over age. Exchanged
at Ft. Mculloch July 16
1862, by order of Gen Pike.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J. Finley
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr, A. Q. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

1

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, into ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J Finley
Priv. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

*Name appears in Col James
Brent as J. S. Finley*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and reorganized June 30, 1862 with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hickman
Copied.

Confederate.
22 Cav. | Texas.

F. J. Finley
Stevens' Regiment
Co. D, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.
Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.
Jan 9 Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:
When _____

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Williamson
Coptier.

Abstract B

No 10 4th Dec 1862

Thos J Finley

249⁰⁵/₁₀₀ dollars

Paid Dec 79th 1862

Discharge

D-1. W. H. H. H.

Thos J Finley

Co. 4 22nd Regt

an called 1 Indian Twp. Reg

That the within named Thos J Kinley a Corporal in
 Co D of the first Regt of Texas Mounted Volunteers
 Born in Grant County State of Alabama aged 42 years 5 feet 10 inches
 high Bay Hair fair complexion blue eyes and by occupation a farmer was
 enlisted by Jas. C. Thomas at Greenville Texas on the fifteenth day of
 December 1861 to serve one year and is now discharged entitled to
 discharge under the provisions of an act of Congress approved April
 16th 1862 by reason of being over thirty five years of age
 the said Thos J Kinley has never received any pay whatever since he entered
 the service and has pay due from the fifteenth day of December 1861
 to the 16th day of July 1862 there is due him Eighty five dollars and
 fifty cents for use & risk of horse at 40cts per day for 214 days he having
 been actually in service for that length of time there due him
 Eight dollars & fifty cents travelling allowance from Greenville Texas
 the place of enrollment to St Washata the place of rendezvous
 being Eighty five miles at 10cts per mile there is due him Eight dollars
 and fifty cents travelling allowance from St Washata the
 place of discharge to Greenville Texas the place of enrollment being
 Eighty five miles at 10cts per mile transportation not being furnished
 him there is due him Twenty one dollars and forty cents
 because there is due him twenty eight dollars clothing money
 he is indebted to the Confederate States 75cts on a coat of one cap

J. L. Scott Capt.
 Comd'g Co D

for pay from the 15th of December to 16th day of July being seven months and 1 day at thirteen dollars per month			
for pay for travelling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being 85 miles at 10cts per mile	4	2	23
for pay for travelling from place of discharge to place of enrollment being 85 miles at 10cts per mile	8	50	
transportation of 214 months clothing use and risk of horse at 40cts per day 214 days	8	50	
deduct for clothing twenty five cents	2	5	75
	21	9	80
			75

Total paid 219 80

Received from Fort Smith Ark this nineteenth day of December
 1862 of Maj J D Busby 2 on the sum of Two hundred and
 ten dollars & five cents in full of above account

Thos J Kinley

4410
Fisher, George. W.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341594	20	
2	673	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 9

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Fiske

Co. 4 | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 31*

Feb 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. H. Tucker

Co. 4, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Fredericksburg, Grayson Co., Tex.*

By whom *E. H. Tucker*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark,

M. S. Mayfield

241

Fitzgerald John
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338325	20
2	8434	21
3	8550	22
4	8676	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

DATE MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Fitzgerald
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Fort McCulloch

By whom J. W. Pinner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Fitzgerald
1st Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Fort McCulloch

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since 29 Dec
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

F
John Fitzgerald
Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. [unclear]
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 2 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 14, 1862

Where

Fort M. Cullock, Ark.

By whom

W. L. [unclear]

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Wm. [unclear]

To what time

June 3, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 3, 1863. Received of private gun 72 mos., \$150.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F

1863 22
Stevens' Dis. Cav

J. T. Fitzgerald

Pos. Co. C. Stevens' Dis. Cav

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

7 June, 1863.

Date of payment

7 June, 1863.

By whom

Jim Barr

Remarks:

Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 622.

G. E. Jones

Copyist

Voucher No 1,
Paid June 7th 1863

From Apl 30th 1863

To June 7th 1863

J. & Fitzgerald

\$38.80

Jno. T. Fitzgerald

30. C 22 TEXAS Can

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named John T. Fitzgerald Private
of Captain W. H. Mizeck company (4th) of 1st Regt of Tex
Regiment of Volunteers, born in the State of Mass.
aged 26 years, feet 6 inches high..... complexion Dark eyes
Black and by Occupation Farmer was enlisted by W. H. Mizeck
at Fort McPherson on the 14 day of May 1862 to serve
for the period of Three years; and is now entitled to a discharge
by reason of Disability. The said John T. Fitzgerald
was last paid by Capt. J. H. Mizeck to include the 31 day of April
1863. and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him.....
..... Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for.....
days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him.....
..... Dollars traveling allowance from.....
the place of enrollment to..... the place of rendezvous, being
..... miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him Twenty Four
..... Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Allston La
the place of discharge Fort McPherson Ga to the place of enrollment being 24
miles at 10 cents per mile transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him Twenty
four dollars as a Soldier..... There is due him Twenty
..... months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States Nothing
..... Dollars on account of.....
Given in Duplicate at Camp Allston La the 14 day of June
A. D. 1863 W. H. Mizeck COMMANDING COMPANY "C"
1st Regt of Tex Volunteers
Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>30th April 1862</u> to <u>June 1st 1863</u>	being <u>One</u> month and <u>Seven</u> days at		
<u>Twenty</u> dollars per month :		<u>14</u>	<u>80</u>
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being.....	miles at 10 cents per mile		
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>24</u> miles	at 10 cents per mile.	<u>24</u>	<u>00</u>
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day..... days			
For Clothing.....			
Amount.....		<u>38</u>	<u>80</u>
Deduct for Clothing.....			
Money advanced by Captain.....			
Balance paid.....		<u>38</u>	<u>80</u>

Received of Capt. J. H. Mizeck a 92..... C. S. Army, this Twenty day
of June 1863 Thirty Eight Dollars and Eighty..... cent's
of the above account.

WITNESSES
J. G. Stevens
Col Comd Regt

W. H. Mizeck

Approved & Respectedly
forWARDED
J. G. Stevens
Col Comd'g
Approved & Respectedly
forWARDED
Wm H. Tucker Col Comd'g
Brigade

618-22-1-1
J. T. Fitzgerald

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY
FOR DISCHARGE in the case of

Reg't of 1st Reg't

Private Co.

Reg't of 1st Reg't

H. Q. Dept. Trans Min
Shreveport La. June 5/63

Discharge him

In Command of
1st Reg't of Infantry
H. Q. Dept.

Received
June 5/63



Received (A. & I. G. Office.)

180

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES!
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.
(To be used in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. H. Fitzgerald, of Captain *Merrick's*
Company, (*C*) of the Regiment of Confederate States
Army, was enlisted by *Capt. Piner*, of
the Regiment of *Vol. Volunteers* at *St. M. C. Culloch, C.M.*
on the *14th* day of *May*, 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *McClellan Co.* in the State of *Alabama*, is *28*
years of age; *6* feet, inches high, *dark* complexion, *dark* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days. *Here consult directions on Form Med Dept Gen Reg
up to that time said Fitzgerald was a good soldier

STATION: *Camp Alberton*

DATE: *June 2nd 1863*

✓ *D. L. Davidson* *1547*
Commanding Company,

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *J. H. Fitzgerald* of
Captain *J. H. Merrick's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the
duties of a soldier because of *derangement* *Here consult part 1106, p. 505, and directions on Form 12, p. 505, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg. *mental*
derangement *from the* *derangement* *command* that he be discharged

✓ *R. DeGroot*
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this day 186, at

..... Commanding Post
NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

442
Flannery William B
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339352	20
2	9520	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William G. Hancock

Co. C. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St. Washita Co. N.*
July 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Wichita*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *St. Washita*

When mustered *Jan 19*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*.

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Trans h Co N*
July 26,

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

F Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Flannery,
Capt, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *W. B. Flannery, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to
Detachment of "Co."
Wheeler's Regiment
Tex & Cal.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott.

443
Fleming, Eldridge, H.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341232	20
2	1311	21
3	1414	22
4	1483	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

F
E. N. Manning
Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appear- on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ft Washita* *6th*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31, 1862.*

Not Stated, 186

Height *6* ft.

in.; age *42* years

Occupation

farmer

Where born

At 6

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered

Ft Washita *6th*

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862.

Hair

Dark ; eyes Black

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen
Copy

(Confederate.)

F | 22 Cav. Texas.

*E N Hemming**

Plt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 10 to June 30* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Have appeared in. Letter of names
Present as Eldridge Hemming*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McCrosby

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eldridge Fleming

Pvt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 11 - Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act
of Congress July 10/1862 at
St Louis Mo 6 11 or on
of Regt Gen Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Eldridge Lemming

Pl. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, as 12 reg. companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy.

Vouch No 65
Paid, Mch 2 1863.
From Jan 31 24 1862
To July 16 1862
Pay \$175.00
Co. 22d Regt. Engs.

H. J. Williams,
Treas.

to be given to a Soldier at the time of his Discharge

I certify that the within named Claridge Fleming a Private
of Capt John Ballans Co of Col H. H. Hays Regiment of
Foot Mounted Riflemen Born in the State of North Carolina
aged 42 years 6 feet high dark Hair Complexion Dark Black Eyes
and by occupation a Farmer was Enlisted to Capt John Ballan
at Greenville Tenn to take on the 31 day of Jan 1862 to serve
one year and is now entitled to a discharge under the
provisions of an act of Congress approved April 16 1862
by reason of being over the age of thirty five years The said
Claridge Fleming has never received any pay whatever since he
entered the service and has pay due from the 31 day of January
1862 to the sixteenth day of July 1862 being five months and sixteen
days There is due him ~~sixty eight~~ ^{sixty eight} dollars for use and hire of
horse at 40^{cts} per day for one hundred and sixteen days he having
a horse actually in service for that length of time
There is due him ^{eight} ~~eight~~ ⁵⁰ dollars travelling allowance
from Greenville Tenn the place of enrollment to Ft Washita
to the place of Rendezvous being eighty five miles at 10 cts per mile
There is due him ^{eight} ~~eight~~ ⁵⁰ dollars travelling allowance from Ft Washita
to the place of discharge to Greenville Tenn the place of
enrollment being eighty five miles at 10 cts per mile Transportation
not being furnished in kind There is due him an amount
of Clothing twenty five ⁽²⁵⁾ dollars This is indebted to the
Treasury States nothing)

Given in duplicate at Fort H. H. Hays this 16th day July 1862
Approved

J. G. Stevens

Capt Comd Regt 4th Cavalry

C. H. Waters

Capt Comd Company

For pay from the 31st day of Jan 1862 to July
the 16th 1862, being five months and sixteen days
at twelve Dollars per month - \$ 66.40

For pay for travelling allowance from Greenville
Tenn to Ft Washita Ok, being 85 miles at

850

10 cents per mile

For pay for travelling allowance from the place
of discharge to Greenville Texas the place of
enlistment being 85 miles at 10 cents per mile

850

There is due him for use and risk of Horse

66.40

at 40 cts. per day for 166 days

25.

There is due him for Clothing allowance

Total Amount

174.50

Received at Camp Kiamishi Ok this the 2nd
day of March 1863 of Capt John H. Hays M.
C. S. Army One hundred and Seventy four
Dollars in full of the above account of

Witness

(Signed duplicate)

J. H. Hays

C. H. Fleming

4/1/11
Fleming, William W.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341212	21
2	1291	22
3	1413	23
4		24
5		25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Leming

1 corp. Co. C (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in date 1st states, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 18 years

Occupation far

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 35

Remarks: corp

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm W Hemming

1 Corp., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

St. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm W Hemming

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Fleming
Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Discharged by act of
Congress July 1, 1862 at
J. McCulloch's order
of Brig. Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry;
Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Mounted Rifles;
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Detachment Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

(542)

Alberty
Copy

445

Fleming Eldridge
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fleming Eldridge H

446

Fleming William W
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Fleming William W

447
Ford Thomas

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Blksmith | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337778	20
2	7897	21
3	7977	22
4	8073	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MADE: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. D.

Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Chandler*

Period *June 10 to Dec 31*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *Stevens' Regiment* } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Stevens' Regiment*

By whom *Capt. Stevens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Stevens*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Enlisted service*

Reduced April 1st 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriess' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. K. Strong
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186 *5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Stevens' Regiment*, 186 *5*.

By whom *Capt. L. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Stevens' Regiment
Present

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, into ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Cavalry, 2d Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Dougherty

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

22 Cav Tex

Thos Ford

Sgt Co B Stevens

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for , 186

Ft Washita C N

Date July 31 , 1863

Occupation Blacksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE

From July 1 , 186

To July 31 , 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

Signature Thos S Ford

Remarks:

Roll No. 85

Mottet

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE.)

Thos Ford

Agt. B, Steves Tex

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for , 1863.

Date July 31 , 186

Occupation

Blksmith

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From June 1 , 186

To " 30 , 186

Months

Days

Rate of pay

40¢

Signature

Thos S. Ford

Remarks:

Fit. Washita. C n

Roll No. 1

322

GREEN

Copyist.

445

+ 8

Fortenberry, Isaac. I
Co. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338852	20
2	9028	21
3	8900	22
4	9103	23
5	9212	24
6	9258	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George J. Fortenberry

Co. *D* | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

assawtation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated* 1862

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

S. Carolina

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Light

eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

30

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coyte

F

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Falkenberg
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1. to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Reg. Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and received July 2d 1862 a total of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a total of four companies, A to D, on February 2d, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Reg. Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Kilbuck

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis H. Humberg

Pvt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom James E. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. H. Humberg

(1862)

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac Falkenberg
5th Lt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. Q. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Disappointed 5th
Serge April 24, 1863.
Absent with leave

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

F
Isaac Falkenberg
Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 186 *1*.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Dec 31, 186 *2*
Absent
Absent without
leave since May
31. 1863.

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862, as a regiment of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 23, 64. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkison
Copyist.
(142)

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

J. Falkenberg

Art, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. C. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

449
Fortenberry Oliver. A.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338860	20
2	8901	21
3	9029	22
4	9127	23
5	9213	24
6	9287	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver C. Fortenberry

Co. *D* | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*
saw Station *July 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *St. M. Culloch*

When enlisted *May 1*, 1862

Where mustered

When mustered *May 12*, 1862

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *180*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver A. Fortenberry
Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 1, 1862

Where Ft McCulloch

By whom Jas E Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

12

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.

F

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver A. Fortenberry
Priv. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent.

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862 and disbanded June 1, 1864. It consisted of six companies. It appears to have been redesignated as the 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22^d, 23^d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32^d, 33^d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42^d, 43^d, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52^d, 53^d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62^d, 63^d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72^d, 73^d, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82^d, 83^d, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92^d, 93^d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102^d, 103^d, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111st, 112^d, 113^d, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122^d, 123^d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132^d, 133^d, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142^d, 143^d, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152^d, 153^d, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162^d, 163^d, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172^d, 173^d, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182^d, 183^d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192^d, 193^d, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202^d, 203^d, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212^d, 213^d, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222^d, 223^d, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232^d, 233^d, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242^d, 243^d, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252^d, 253^d, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262^d, 263^d, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272^d, 273^d, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282^d, 283^d, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292^d, 293^d, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302^d, 303^d, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312^d, 313^d, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322^d, 323^d, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332^d, 333^d, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342^d, 343^d, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352^d, 353^d, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362^d, 363^d, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372^d, 373^d, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382^d, 383^d, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392^d, 393^d, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402^d, 403^d, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412^d, 413^d, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422^d, 423^d, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432^d, 433^d, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442^d, 443^d, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452^d, 453^d, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462^d, 463^d, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472^d, 473^d, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482^d, 483^d, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492^d, 493^d, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502^d, 503^d, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512^d, 513^d, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522^d, 523^d, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532^d, 533^d, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542^d, 543^d, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552^d, 553^d, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562^d, 563^d, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572^d, 573^d, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582^d, 583^d, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592^d, 593^d, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602^d, 603^d, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612^d, 613^d, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622^d, 623^d, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632^d, 633^d, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642^d, 643^d, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652^d, 653^d, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662^d, 663^d, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672^d, 673^d, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682^d, 683^d, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692^d, 693^d, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702^d, 703^d, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712^d, 713^d, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722^d, 723^d, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732^d, 733^d, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742^d, 743^d, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752^d, 753^d, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762^d, 763^d, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772^d, 773^d, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782^d, 783^d, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792^d, 793^d, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802^d, 803^d, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812^d, 813^d, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822^d, 823^d, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832^d, 833^d, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842^d, 843^d, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852^d, 853^d, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862^d, 863^d, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872^d, 873^d, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882^d, 883^d, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892^d, 893^d, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902^d, 903^d, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912^d, 913^d, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922^d, 923^d, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932^d, 933^d, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942^d, 943^d, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952^d, 953^d, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962^d, 963^d, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972^d, 973^d, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982^d, 983^d, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992^d, 993^d, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002^d, 1003^d, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012^d, 1013^d, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022^d, 1023^d, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032^d, 1033^d, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042^d, 1043^d, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052^d, 1053^d, 1054th, 1055th, 1056th, 1057th, 1058th, 1059th, 1060th, 1061st, 1062^d, 1063^d, 1064th, 1065th, 1066th, 1067th, 1068th, 1069th, 1070th, 1071st, 1072^d, 1073^d, 1074th, 1075th, 1076th, 1077th, 1078th, 1079th, 1080th, 1081st, 1082

F

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

O. A. Fortenberry
Col. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 186*2*.

Where

Ft Mculloch

By whom

Sevellin

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since May 31
1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

V. Fortenberry
Co. D. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. S. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farn*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Remarks: *Enlisting to*
serve the 13th Feb
1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

O. A. Fortenberry
Prof. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich V. (for)*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1.

, 1862.

Where

5th McCulloch

By whom

Sewallen

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farrar, D. M.

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkison
(442)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

O. A. Fortenbourg

Appears on a
for pay RECEIPT ROLL
for

Date Mar 5, 1863
Occupation Teamster

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From July 1, 1862
To July 11, 1862
Months
Days

Rate of pay 25c

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No. 2440

Copyist.

✓ 450
Foster. John. H.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341592	20
2	1671	21
3	1765	22
4	1825	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Castle
Co. 1 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 3, 1862.

Master-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. *4* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ind. Ind.*

Where enlisted *Indian Territory*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Taylor
Co. A Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January to March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *at Indian*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *1 to 3*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Taylor
Stevens' Regiment
Co. A, 1st Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st* to *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Union Station, Dayton, Ohio.*

By whom *E. M. Taylor*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by act of Congress*
approved Sept 10, 1862 by being a
stranger of the C.A.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Foster

Co. 1. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *McK. & Co.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Com-
missary general & Co. 1863
Native of the Nation*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

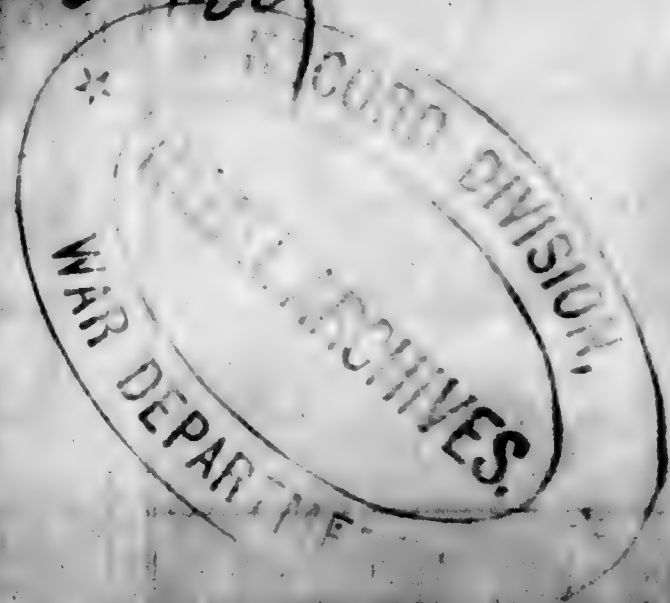
W. H. Mayfield

Voucher No 83
Paid Mch 14 1863

From Jan 4 1862
To July 16 1862

\$172.00

J. H. Foster
Adj. Gen. 22d Inf. Cav.
Det. 1st



~~Sherman Texas July 24 62
For value received I assign the within discharge
to Captain R. L. Butcher of Co. 1st Stevens Regiment~~

~~A. H. Foster~~

Attest
W. J. Howland
2nd Lt. Co. 11
Adj. Gen. 22d Inf. Cav.
Regiment

The within named John H. Foster a private of Capt.
 Buttrick's Company (K) of the First Indian Regiment of Texas
 born in the State of N. H. Age 37 years
 5 feet 4 inches high Black hair dark. Complexion and black eyes and
 occupation a farmer was enlisted by Capt E. M. Jones at Sherman
 Texas on the fourth day of January 1862 to serve one year, and is now
 entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress
 passed April 10th 1862, by reason of being over the age of thirty years.
 said John H. Foster has never received any pay whatever since
 he entered the service, and has pay due from the fourth day of January
 to the 16th day of July 1862, There is due him seventy seven & 80
 cents for use and risk of horse at 40cts per day, for one hundred & 23
 days three days, he having a horse actually in service for that
 length of time, there is due him twenty five dollars clothing money
 not drawn, there is due him four & 50 dollars travelling allowance
 from Sherman Texas the place of enrollment to Fort Washita Co. Tex.
 place of rendezvous being forty five miles at 10cts per mile, There is due
 him four & 50 dollars travelling allowance from Fort Washita Co. Tex.
 place of discharge, to Sherman Texas the place of enrollment, being
 forty five miles at 10cts per mile transportation not being furnished in
 kind, there is due him seventy six dollars & eighty cts pay
 he is indebted to the Confederate States of Texas dollars on account of
 pay given in duplicate at Fort McCulloch this sixteenth day
 of July 1862.

✓ B. E. Buttrick Capt Co K

	Dolls	Cts
For pay from Jan 4 th 1862 to the 16 day of July 1862 being 6 mo and 12 days at 12 3/4 per month	76	80
For pay for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for 193 days	77	20
For pay for travelling allowance from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being 45 miles at 10 cents per mile		50
For pay for travelling allowance from place of discharge to place of rendezvous enrollment being 45 miles at 10 cents per mile There is due for clothing allowance	4	50
	2	50
He is indebted to the Confederate State on acc of cash	18	80
	16	00
Total Due	172	00

P. Co at Camp Miamishi Co. Tex. March 19th 1862 of Capt
 John Travis & G. M. C. J. One hundred and seventy two
 dollars in full of the above account
 (Signed duplicates) John H. Foster

451
Fowler, John. C

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339329	20
2	9572	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Fowler.

Co. 2

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St. Washita Co. N.*

Jan'y 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *45* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *McKinn y.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where mustered *St. Washita*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Light*

; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *75*

Remarks: *4 Cpl. Trans to Co N*

July 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist

Confederate.)

F

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo C. Fowler,
1st *Co. E* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read,*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Reduced & Trans-*
ferred to Co "C" Col Alex-
ander's Rgt Tex Cav. July
26. 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Morris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

432
Freeman, Joseph. L.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337800	20
2	7873	21
3	7970	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....C

Number of personal papers herein.....C

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Taylor
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15 1861 London, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1867.

Where Camp Canadian, N.H.

By whom *W. J. Shannon*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time . . . 155 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1902, and re-organized June 30, 1902, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1904. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stevens
Stevens' Regiment
Co. 5 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

March, 186*5*.

Where

San Antonio

By whom

James H. Stevens

Period

2 mo.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

mounted

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mernick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mernick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Stevens
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Nov 1 1862*

Enlisted: *Nov 1 1862*
When

Where *Trinidad, 1862*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Stevens*

Period

Last paid: *Nov 1 1862*
By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *1862*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 7 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as 22d Texas Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

1173
Freeman William C
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS

1	50337694	20
2	7771	21
3	7947	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Stoughton

St. Louis Co. Mo. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 10, 1861*
St. Louis, Mo., 1861

Muster-in to date *Oct. 1, 1861*, 1861

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *50* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *St. Louis, Mo.*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

When enlisted *Sept. 10, 1861*

Where mustered *St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *Sept. 10, 1861*

Hair *Gray*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *500*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. H. Stoughton
Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____ { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

o

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William
T. L., Co. *1st* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *St. Louis*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. J. B. Brown*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged May 16,*
1862 under contract
approved Apr. 16, 1862.
Side of face like

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

2154
Freeman, William. D.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337693	20
2	7799	21
3	7879	22
4	7993	23
5	8072	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also W. D. Freeman,
Biddings' Battle Tex. Cav.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Freeman

Co. *B* 1 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 28th, 1861*

Dec 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Herman, Mo.*

When enlisted *Dec 1st*, 1861.

Where mustered *Feb 28th, 1861*

When mustered *Dec 28th*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Stoughton

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 16 to June 30, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When

December 16, 1864.

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

1864

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. ...

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

48th Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from 1st to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 186*2*

Where

Shannon

By whom

W. Shannon

Period

2 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...

Stevens' Regiment
(Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 10th and 11th Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William V. Stevens
Co. B
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where Sherman, Tex., 1861.

By whom Capt. W. H. Sherman

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt. W. H. Sherman
Apr. 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Two live mules sent
due for gun mules.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Elough
Copyw.

✓ 2455
Friar, Isham, C
Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0339353	20	
2	9519	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Index MARK: _____

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac C. Friar,

Co. *E*, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co. N.*

July 10, 186*4*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *July 10*, 186

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *160.*

Value of rigging *30.*

Remarks: *Trans to Co. H*
Dec 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. H. Scott,

Copy.

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Frier

Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 Months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred July 26 to Co. E 1st Cavalry and served in the Cavalry.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Fry. Francis. L
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338856	20
2	8902	21
3	9030	22
4	9128	23
5	9214	24
6	9286	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis A. Fry

Co. D } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Chicka-*

saw Station Jun 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 186*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mississippi*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

Confederate.
22 Civ. Texas.

F.
Francis L. Fry
Co. D. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry. Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Walker
Copy

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis L. Fry
Rev. D.

Sevens' Regiment
Tex. Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Dec 31, 186 2.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and disbanded July 10, 1862. It was composed of A to K. It appears to have been organized from the 1st to 10th of A to K. A to F, some of the officers of the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, known at various places in the 1st to 10th of A to K. It was Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st to 10th of A to K. It was Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st to 10th of A to K. It was and Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st to 10th of A to K.

Book mark:

1842 J. N. Wilson

Серуи.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Fry
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
\$127.20 due
for use & risk of horse
318 days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wickham
(442) Copyist.

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis L Fry
Capt, Co D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. | Texas.

J. L. Fry

Orl, Co. D, | Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1863

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriok's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

✓ 1157
Fulton William P.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339354	20
2	9521	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William P. Fuller

Co. *E* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 20 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinnon*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *W Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *Brown*; eyes *Brown*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Trans to Co F*
Dec 21

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Harbeck

Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Fulton,

Pr, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Texas,

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

12 months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transf'd 26th Feby
Co. 2 to Co. C Col Alex-
anders Rgt. Tex Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

458

Ferry. Peter

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ferry. Peter

459

Gamball. Andrew. J.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Gamball. Andrew. J.

+
Gambill, Andrew J.
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338210	20
2	8327	21
3	8436	22
4	8554	23
5	8635	24
6	8711	25
7	47242402	26
8	46856856	27
9	8265	28
10	860849	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*
 Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back MARK: _____

See also _____

41

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Gambill
Pvt Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Ark
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *32* years

Occupation

Farmer
Ky

Where born

Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

dark; eyes *gray*

Complexion

light

Value of horse

180

Value of rigging

50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. B. Hyatt

(340)

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Gauball
P.H., Co. C. 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

9
Andrew J. Gambrell
1st Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Milner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since 29
Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Moore's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
A. J. Gamball

P. O. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pliner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Fare

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 10th, 11th Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 14th and 15th Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
G. H. Co. 6 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *March 14th*, 186*3*.
Where *Taylor County, Tex.*
By whom *John H. H. H.*
Period *2 months*

Last paid:
By whom *John H. H. H.*
To what time *April 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *Wounded in action
April 1st 1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:
D. R. Stough
(642) Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

G
Andrew J. Gaubill
BX Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 1st and 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Coy. 10.

6. 11. 1934

A. G. Gaudin
Per. 1890. 1891. 1892.

Roll of Prisoners of War

Roll dated Office Commissary of Prisoners, Dept.
of the Gulf, N. Orleans, La., July 31, 1864.

When captured

Remarks:

Number of roll

54 : sheet

(b)(6)

Copper.

(Confederate.)

Y. J. ...
...
Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at New Orleans, La.

Roll dated Office of Commissary of Prisoners,
Dept. of the Gulf, New Orleans, La., July 7,
1864.

Where captured *...*

When captured *...*, 186-

Remarks: *J*

Number of roll:

48; sheet

(6396)

Y. J. ...
Copied.

(Confederate.)

1st. Steubenville

1st. Steubenville
1st. Steubenville

Appear on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at New Orleans, La., from Brig. Gen. J.
A. Mower, May 21, 1864.

Roll dated *1st. Steubenville*

1st. Steubenville, 186

Where captured *1st. Steubenville*

When captured *1st. Steubenville*, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

183 sheet

1st. Steubenville

Confederate.)

John H. Hutton

A. J. Hamilton
2nd Cal. Heavy Artillery

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by Brig. Genl. Jos.
A. Mower near Yellow Bayou, La., May 18,
1864.

List dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Number of roll:

33 sheet

Louisiana.

(6296)

Wm. J. Hutton

Original

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Bd. Pen. Com. Okla.
(Source of CONFIDENTIAL)

A. J. Gambill
(Name.)

Co. *C* *Merricks Battery* *Car*
Reg't *later Inf.*

Andrew J. Gambill
(also *Gamball*) *Priv*
Co. C 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.
(also known as *Merricks*
Regt. Tex. Heavy Arty. Car. and later
as *Merricks Battery Tex. Inf.*)

Enl Dec. 14. 61

Disch. Feb. 64. Last
on file - present.

P.W. record shows:
Captured May 18. 64
at Yellow Bayou La.

Transf'd from New Orleans
La & exchanged at Red River
Landing July 22. 64 -

9/10/15
3-

F.V.
EX-19

RETE dir.

Nothing add. found.
9/15/915
Hugon
H.2

Sept. 16 1915

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Andrew J. Gambill, private, Company C, 22d Texas Cavalry (also known as Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry and as Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry) Confederate States Army, enlisted December 14, 1861; was captured May 18, 1864, at Yellow Bayou, Louisiana, and was exchanged at Red River Landing July 22, 1864. There are no rolls of this company on file subsequent to February, 1864, and no later record of him has been found.

J. P. McCain
The Adjutant General.

174

Garcia Emanuel

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339130	20
2	9292	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Moses Neubaum

G

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Emmanuel Garcia

Priv. Co D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13, 186*3*

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. Q. M.

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

(642)

Copy.

G (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Emanuel Garsillo
Prof, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186 *3*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J J Peters*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt- Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186

Remarks: *In arrest at*
Monroe since Dec.
31. 1863.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Kilbuck
(642) *Capt.*

4/52
Gardner David.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339358	20
2	9522	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also 34 Texas Cav.

G Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

David Gardner,

E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Co. *E* Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ft Washita C.N.*

Jan 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *Merriam.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Ft Washita,*

Jan 10, 186*2*

When mustered

Hair *light*; eyes *grey.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Trans Feb 26*

See N.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

G

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David Gardner.

Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to Jan 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. T. Read.

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transfd 26 Feb
to Co "C" Col Alex
Anders Rgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(642)

Copyist.

Gardner William

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339822	20
2	9934	21
3	0102	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 29 Tex Cav.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
for

Made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21

Where mustered Fort Washita, 1861.

When mustered Jan 13

Hair Light; eyes Blue, 1862.

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 25

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Merriek's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copies

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. ...
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *William L. ...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Gardner

Co. 7 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Carroll, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged July 16, 1862
by Act of Congress, Approved April 9, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyist.

7000th M. 57
Paid July 28th 1863
from 21st Decem^r
1861 to the 16th July
1862 \$2118.89/100

Col. R. 22^d Prov. Bat.

Wm. Condover

RECEIVED
FOLLY
DEPARTMENT.

2
Name of Certificate is acknowledged to be given & discharged & do hereby
certify that the within named William Gardner a private of Captain John A. Buech's
Company 3^d Col. Stephens Regiment of Texas Cavalry born in Union the state of Vermont
aged thirty five years five feet 6 1/2 inches high fair complexion blue eyes light hair
and by occupation a farmer entered the service of the Confederate States by enlistment at
Paris Texas on the 21st day of December A.D. 1861 to serve one year and is now entitled to
a discharge by an act of Congress approved April 16th A.D. 1862

The said William Gardner has not been paid anything, and has pay due him from
the 21st day of December A.D. 1861 to the present time.

There is due him in addition to his pay for use and risk of ^{his} horse up to this
day and for one day for every twenty miles travel to Fort Washita C. & P. Union
the place of enrollment or enlistment being Eighty five miles Eighty Four dollars
and 49 cents.

There is due him Eight dollars and Fifty cents traveling allowance from Paris Texas
to the ~~same~~ place of enrollment or enlistment to Fort Washita the place of general rendezvous
or point where mustered in Eight dollars and Fifty cents traveling allowance from the place
of discharge to the place of enrollment or ~~discharge~~ enlistment transportation not being
furnished him in kind

There is due him Eighty Two dollars and Forty cents

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing whatever

Given in duplicate at Ft. Sullock Cal this the 16th day of July 1862

John A. Buech Captain Commanding Company 3^d
Col. Stephens Regiment Texas Cavalry
C. S. A.

Approved
J. G. Stevens

Col. Comdg. Regt. Tex. Cavalry

The Confederate States of America

To William Gardner

For pay from the 27th of December A.D. 1861 to the 16th day of July A.D. 1862
 being six months more twenty six days at twelve dollars per month
 For use and risk of horse 21 at 40 cents per day
 For Clothing money for six months, not drawn
 For pay for travelling from Fort Texas to Fort Mifflin 85 miles and from
 Ft Mifflin to Ft. Mifflin 85 miles being 170 miles at ten cents per mile

\$ 13

82 40

84 40

25 00

17 00
~~105 00~~
 3 00

Total
 Deduct from Clothing drawn 1 Hand Shied \$501 per Lark 5^{cts}
 For stoppage on Hunter Hall
 Balance Due

00 00

905 80

Received of Captain Furman at Camp Mifflin Co. this 28th day Feb
 A.D. 1862 the sum of two hundred five dollars and eighty cents
 in full of the above account

Capt. Furman 1st St. Co. 2nd
 Stevens Capt

(Signed Duplicate) William Gardner

Garrett, Jesse. L
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337353	20
2	7430	21
3	7491	22
4	73558	23
5	7640	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Garrett

For. Co. 1. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862

Where

Int. McCulloch.

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S.

James L. Gerratt.

Pvt., Co. L., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862.

Where

Pvt. McCaigle

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with 12 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. In. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Marshall
Sergt, Co. (B), } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar. 11, 1862.

Where

St. McCulloch

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 M.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harris

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

2 22 Cav. Texas.

James K. Burnett
1st Lt. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862.

Where St. Mc Cullough.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period 3 years during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Leave for use of
private arms eleven
months, 1860

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse L. Garrett.

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *sum. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *May 16*, 1862

Where *St. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *In commissary
employment.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

465

Garcia, Emanuel

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Garcia, Emanuel

Gaultney, William. L.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340569	20
2	0651	21
3	0705	22
4	0762	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William's Garrison
Bot. Co. Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Garrett
1st Co. of Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 12, 1861.

Where New Orleans

By whom Capt. Garrett

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom James T. Garfield

To what time Dec 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: On detached duty
at Ft. Murchison, La.
Recently discharged

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Mayfield
Pvt. Co. *7* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Enlisted July 10, 1862, 1863.
former at some time the Cavalry
due \$50.00 as 100 miles \$70.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm S Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Mayhew
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Bonham Tex*

By whom *Thos Wright*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cobb*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Remarks *Indefinitely Ft. Washita, etc.*

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayhew

1167
Lieut. Francis M

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338853	20
2	8903	21
3	9031	22
4	9132	23
5	9218	24
6	9291	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____
See also _____

(Confederate.)

G

22 Cav. | Texas.

J. M. Gee

Pvt

Co. D,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15

186

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

One year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186

Remarks:

On detached
service with the
Engineer Corps.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(662)

Copyright.

Geo. F. W.
Pvt. Co. D.
Stephens Tex. Regt .

Subject: rept. to Surg. Taylor

Title of record: SO #10

Trans. Miss. Dept. Holmes

Date: Jan. 11, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

G Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.
Francis M. Gee
(Co. D) Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Cheka*
saw station *Aug 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *3* in.; age *32* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1862*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28, 1862*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coy. 1st

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G

Francis M. See

Plt

Co D

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent?

Remarks:

Dec 15 1861.
Greenville
Jas G. Stevens
Twelve months

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Coppa

G

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M Gee
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regt. Texas Cavalry was organized in 1862 and received its arms and accoutrements from the U. S. Army. It appears to have been organized at Austin, A to F. Some of the names of the officers known at various times are: Francis M. Stevens, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry and Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

C

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. M. Gee

Capt

Co. *D*

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr., 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. D. M.

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

Name appears in Co. Name
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1863)

Copyist.

G

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Lee
Prof. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, and ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

FORM No. 12.

VOUCHER No. *36*

Abstract *C H M* Quarter, 186*3*

J. M. Lee

Paid *20* of *Feb* 186*3*



RECEIVED

(No. 12.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *J. M. Gee*

SR

DATE.

*1863
Nov. 24*

*For commutation of forage for
two horses ten days @ 40^{cts} per ration \$ 8 00*

*For commutation of forage for
two horses five days @ 40^{cts} per ration 4 00*

\$ 12 00

I CERTIFY that the above account is correct and just, ~~that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind~~ *that the commutation was made by my order and was necessary for the public service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind*

RECEIVED at *Granada, N. M.* the *24th* day of *November* 186*3*.
J. S. Mallon, Maj. G. & A. Co. Quartermaster C. S. A., the sum of
..... Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.
J. M. Gee

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

No. 22—(Voucher.)

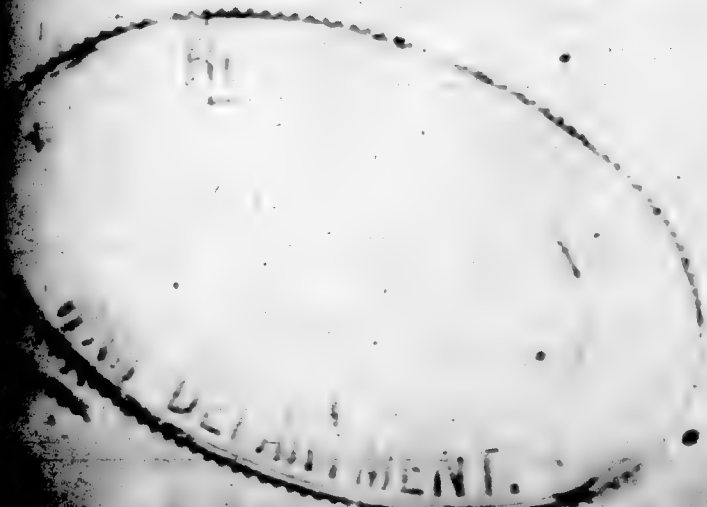
Voucher No. *160* Abstract B, *Yer*

Quarter, 1863,

Wm. Gre

7 $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars.

Paid *March 1st*, 1863.



The Confederate States,

To *J. M. Lee*, Dr

DATE.		DOLLARS	Cts.
From July 1 To July 28	for 28 days Extra duty as orderly for the Mobile Hospital @ 25¢ per day approx. C. H. Taylor not signed	7	00

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

W. H. Matthews—*Signer*
Quartermaster, U. S. Army.

Received At *Little Rock, Ark.* the *1* day of *March*, 1863,
of *Capt. J. M. Lee*, Quartermaster, U. S. Army, the sum of
seven Dollars and *—* Cents, in full of the above account.

J. M. Lee

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 22 - Voucher

Voucher No. 172 Abstract B, 1st

Quarter, 1863, _____

Francis M. Lee

7 $\frac{75}{100}$ Dollars.

Paid to March, 1863.



No. 22--(VOUCHER)

The Confederate States,

To Private M. L. Lee Co. D. Sleeping Post

DATE.

in Detail Service as nurse from
Dec 21st 1862 to January 20th 1863
31 days @ 25¢ per day.
In at Johns Hospital

Dollars . 12.

\$ 7.75-

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received At *Little Rock, Ark* the *2^d* of *March*, 1863,
of *Capt. P. Johnson* *Major* C. S. Army, the sum of
Seven Dollars and *seventy five* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Francis M. G.



My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the

of the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,

J. M. Smith
Secretary of the Board of Education

Very respectfully,
J. M. Smith

11/11
Gee Robert B

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338770	20
2	8904	21
3	9032	22
4	9133	23
5	9219	24
6	9290	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein C

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph B. Green

Co. *D* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chickasaw Nation July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *18* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tennessee

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 18, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Dark; eyes *gray*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

175

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Cg

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt B. Lee

Col, Cor. *D* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186 *1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas E. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Inf. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McWhorter

(642)

Copyist.

G

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt B. Gee

Capt. (2)

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

Present

The 22d Cavalry, Texas, was organized in 1862, and its first muster roll was made in 1862. It appears to have been organized at Greenville, Texas. A to F. Some of the names of the officers and men known at various times as follows: The 22d Cavalry, Texas, was organized at Greenville, Texas, by Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(142)

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt W. Lee

Out. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. & M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt B Gee

Prof. Q. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted: *Dec 15*, 186*1*

When

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. S. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *used private gun 11 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized July 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(442) *Copied*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

dy

A. B. Lee

Ord. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *4*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. E. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farn*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186 *4*

To what time

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comr. Pensions, Texas
(Source of communication)

Robert B. Ice
(Name)
Capt. J. G. Stevens Co.
Co. Reg't

Col. Taylors 1 Texas Partisan
Rangers.

Stevens and Stones Battn
Texas Cav.

Robert B. Ice, Prvt.
Co. D. (Capt. J. G. Stevens)
22 Texas Cav. Co. D.

(also known as 1 Indian
Regt. Texas Cav., Merricks
Regt Texas Dismltd Cav.,
Taylors Regt Texas Cav.,
Stevens Regt. Texas Cav.,
Stones Battn Texas Cav.,
and Merricks Battn Texas
Inf. or Dismltd Cav.)

Enl. Dec. 15, 1861 at

Greenville.

M.R. May & June 1863
shows him present.
M.R. Jan. & Feb. 1864

(lost and lost on file)

Presence or absence not
shown.

No P. of W. record found.

1020 5/17/16

Fr. VV
H.S.

109 2. 2nd

No other additional found

5/10/16

Harley
H.S.

454:

any p. of w. record?

Currier
6/4

5/11/16

605 Div.

No P. of W. record found.

Harley
p. 10/11

Write nothing above this line.

May 11, 1916.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Robert B. Gee, private, Co. D (Capt. Stevens), 22d Texas Cavalry (known also as Merricks Regiment, Stevens Regiment, Taylor's Regiment and Stones Battalion), CEA., enlisted Dec. 15, 1861. On the roll for May and June, 1863, he was reported present, and on the roll for January and February, 1864, last on file, his name appears without remark as to presence or absence. No later record found.

H. S. H. H.

The Adjutant General.

George Charles. D

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338775	20
2	8905	21
3	9000	22
4	9098	23
5	9185	24
6	9285	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles D. Surge

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Indian
saw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *25* years

Occupation

Furrier

Where born

Kentucky

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 1st, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 2nd, 186

Hair

Light

; eyes *Green*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles D. George

Pol, Co. 2, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(102)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.



Chas D George

1 Sergt D Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appendix B

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present or absent	Present
Remarks:	Promoted Jr 2 Lt Oct 25, 1862

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas Infantry was created January 16,
1892 and consisted of four companies, A to K.
It absorbed the 1st and 2nd regiments of Texas Cavalry companies.
A to F were transferred from the 1st Texas Cavalry.
Known as the "Buff Soldiers" of the 22nd Cavalry, Texas Infantry.
Major General James H. McRae, District Commander, Texas
Military Department, Fort Worth, Texas, reported to the War
Department, Washington, D.C., June 10, 1892, that the 22nd
Cavalry, Texas Infantry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, by
General McRae, District Commander, Texas Military Department.

BOOK VALUE:

J. W. Wilkinson
Corym.

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
Chas D. George
22nd Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan 16, 1862, and mustered Jan 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been organized as a regiment of six companies, A to F, some time before Jan 20, 1862. The original list was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.)

G

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas D. George
2nd Lt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642) J. W. Wilkinson
Capt.

G

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C. D. George

W. H.

D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15- 186

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

One year

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(142)

Copy

George, C. D.

Co. D, Stevens Regt. T.D.C.

(CONFEDERATE.)

2nd Lt.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 3189 page

Designation

Dated Apr 7, 1864

Shreveport

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

Waucher No 34
Paid 30th June 1863
to George
from 31st May 1863
to 30th June 1863
Pay \$90.00

2 Tex Car

22 20

The Confederate States of America,

To

C. D. George

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
<i>For myself as 1st Lt</i>	<i>May 31st 1863</i>	<i>June 30 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>.00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>.00</i>
							<i>90.00</i>	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Jim Farr Capt & Qm* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge

G. D.

that I have received of

Capt Jim Farr

and to the

31

day of

May

Quartermaster C. S. Army, this

30

day of

June

1863, the sum of

ninety

$\frac{90}{100}$

dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

*C. D. George Jr 2^d Lt
Co B Stevens Regt
3rd Texas Brig*

VOUCHER NO 10

Paid the 16 day of June 1863

2 St C D Gery

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 131 day of May 1863

Pay 90

Amount \$ 90

2220

The Confederate States, of America

To

G. M. George

Dr.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		Amount	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself. as 1st Lt	<i>April 30</i>	<i>May 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>1-63</i>	<i>5/1/63</i>					<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from *The first day of January 1863* and to the *30th*
 day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *in full Capt*
W. A. Quartermaster C. S. Army this *16th* day of *June* 1863 the sum of *Ninety*
90 Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

G. M. George
1st Lt & Co'st. Regt 2d Co.

Head Quarter Dist. Woods
Alvandra March 11th/64

Respectfully forwarded,
and approved

R. Taylor
Major 7th

at Hd Qrs. D. M. Dept.
Harrisonburg Va
April 2nd 1864

Respy. forwarded
E. King Smith
Lt. Col. Comdr.



Res. to ...
sub 11. 1864

Co. 57th U.S. Inf.
Upper section for
Resignation

Charles E. 2nd Lt.
Co. 8th Stevens Regt

Head Quarters Stevens Regt
Harrisonburg Va
Est. 22nd Dec 57/64

I approve, and
recommend this resig
nation
Rd Stone Lt Col
Comd Regt

2216 H. G. Polignau Brigade
Harrisonburg March 6th 1864
approved & respectfully forwarded
C. I. Polignau
Brig Genl Comd

A#1340
Recd at Hd Quarters ...
at ... 1864

Charles May 17th 64
Recd at H. Q. May 11th 64
Recd at ...

H. A. C. Stevens Regt
Harrisburg Pa

March 5th 1864

Brig-Gen. H. R. Boggs,
Chief of Staff.

Sir

I, undersigned
would respectfully tender his uncon-
ditional and immediate resignation
as 2nd Lieutenant of Company Dth
Stevens Regiment of Texas Dismounted
Cavalry. For the following reasons to wit:
1st That I would much prefer serving
my country in the ranks than as a
Lieutenant.

2nd That there is a plenty of Officers
far better qualified than myself to
fill all such vacancies.

3rd That the Companies of Col Stevens
Regt are now consolidated and I am
one of those relieved from duty as an
Officer. Therefore I most respectfully
tender this my unconditional resignation.

Very Respectfully, Your Obedt Servt

C. D. George
2nd Lt Co Dth
Stevens Regt Texas
Dismounted Cavalry

1175
George Harrison. M.
Co. G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338774	20
2	341234	21
3	338965	22
4	341313	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison W. Lunge

Co. D. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chicka
saw Nation June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not dated, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *28* years

Occupation

Teacher

Where born

Virginia

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 1st, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 1st, 1862

Hair

Light; eyes *Grey*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

12.00

Value of rigging

3.00

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D.
June 21st*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Harriett M. George

Re. Co. C. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Mo. State, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 28 years

Occupation School Teacher

Where born Va

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred from Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrowly

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison W. George
Prof, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom Jas E. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to Co
I. Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(copyist)

(Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. Texas.

Harrison M. George

Pt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: transferred from Co

D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark

(642)

Ullrich

Copyist.

Abstract of Q. I.
No 28

H. George
Litchey, Solisini
Paid 15th December
#20890

Dr 1 Box Indian

Box 3770
70.70
78.13
203.53

H. M. George

Co. D

Indian Regt
TEXAS

22 " Car

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I Certify that the within named *Harrison K. Gray* a *Private*
of Captain *A. W. Woods* Company [*I*] of the *1st Texas* Regiment of
Infantry born in
the State of *Virginia*
5 feet, *5* inches high, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, and *gray* eyes, and by
a *school teacher*, was enlisted by
at Greenville S. C.
fifteenth day of *December*, 1861 to serve
years, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
reason of being *near* the age of *thirty five* years.
The said *Harrison K. Gray* has never received any pay whatever since he entered
the service; and has pay due from the *fifteenth* day of *December*
1861 to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him *Eighty five* dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
for *214* days actually in service for that length of time.
There is due him *Eighty five* dollars travelling allowance from *Greenville S. C.*
the place of enrollment, to *Fort Moultrie S. C.* place of rendezvous, being
Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile.
There is due him *Eighty five* dollars travelling allowance from *Fort Moultrie S. C.*
place of discharge, to *Greenville S. C.* the place of enrollment,
being *Eighty five* miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished, in kind.

There is due him— *Twenty one* dollars for services *There is due him*
He is indebted to the Confederate States *\$10* dollars on account of *clothing*
Given in duplicate at *Savannah Ga* this *9th* day of
September 1862.

J. R. Ware
Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <i>15th day December</i> to the 16th day of July 1862, being <i>7</i> months, and <i>three</i> days, at <i>13</i> $\frac{1}{2}$ dollars per month. <i>as per</i>		
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being <i>Eighty five</i> <i>five</i> miles, at 10 cents per mile. —	91	40
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment at 10 cents per mile <i>being 85 miles</i>	8	50
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day. <i>214</i> days. <i>for 214 days</i>	85	50
Amount.	218	90
Deduct for clothing.	10	00
Money advanced by Capt.		
Balance paid	208	90

RECEIVED OF *May J. Bushy* 1st S. Army, this *Eighteenth* day of
December 1862 *Two hundred & eight* dollars and
quinty cents in full of the above account
(Signed Duplicates)

WITNESS

H. M. George

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

4111
Gibbons, Edward

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340050	20
2	0144	21
3	0223	22
4	0296	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward Taylor

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 1862

Where *Paul Davis Co*

By whom *J. A. Buch*

Period C

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: Absence on detached
service Aug 29 '52

The 2nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, and consisted of six companies, A to K. It appears to have been disbanded in 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th

Book mark :

1000

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward Gibson

Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 26* 1862.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *J. A. Buck*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Cap J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *In detached service*
in 2nd Co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. W. Potter

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward L. Stone

Stevens' Regiment
(Texas Dismounted Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp Davis*

By whom *Jas A. Cook*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *April 30*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
Service in 2nd Div.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tamm's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Tamm's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas, and Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

22 Cav. Texas

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry
Musters

Company Muster Roll
ization named above

Company Muster
of the organization named above
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

	Present or absent	Remarks
1		
2		
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		
31		
32		
33		
34		
35		
36		
37		
38		
39		
40		
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50		
51		
52		
53		
54		
55		
56		
57		
58		
59		
60		
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67		
68		
69		
70		
71		
72		
73		
74		
75		
76		
77		
78		
79		
80		
81		
82		
83		
84		
85		
86		
87		
88		
89		
90		
91		
92		
93		
94		
95		
96		
97		
98		
99		
100		

Remarks:

274. Sep

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Slope's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book mark:

(42)

7222 Blotter

Chapter

Gibbs, Turner. A

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50341741

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

See MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *1* } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Glenn Christopher, G.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338895	20	
2	9935	21	
3	340117	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Christopher J. Genn

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Blade David*, 1862.

Height ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted 186 ..

Where mustered

When mustered 186 ..

Hair; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Christopher Green
Co. G } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 31

, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 27, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

W. S. Griffin

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Christopher C. Kline

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 1862

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Died at Ft Smith
Dec 8 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Glover, Isaac. I

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340821	20
2	0912	21
3	0973	22
4	1076	23
5	1141	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

✓ 22 Cav. Texas.

Leander W. H. H. H.

Co. H., Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*
saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *14 of March, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Whitboro Tex*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stovall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George L. Pover
Co. H Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*

Where *Whitborough Tex*, 1861.

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

(642)

Copy in.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac J. Miller
1st Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
at & Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Whitewater, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Returned July 27 1862*
Absent with sick leave from
Dec. 26 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

(902)

R. W. Smith
Copyist.

Confederate.)

C. 22 Cav. Texas.

S. J. Glover
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Wch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for one Enfield Rifle \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt. Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Hillary

(Confederate.)

G

22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac J. Glover

Priv, Co H,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitcomb, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Furr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Balance due for Enfield
rifle, \$2.00. For use of private gun
2 months at \$1. pr. month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. N. Hibbard

Copies.

Glover. Jonas. G
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337758	20
2	2804	21
3	2966	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

, Co. (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March, 1861*

1861, 1861

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 1861

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *31* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

When enlisted *1st March*, 1861

Where mustered *St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *1st March*, 1861

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Stoughton

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Stone

Co. B Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stone
1st Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When June 1st, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

By whom Capt. H. H. Hannon

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted on
1st. Gibson's Co. Aug.
1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hannon

Gober, George. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338677	20
2	8553	21
3	52497264	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK:

See also 31 Texas Cav.

(Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Goben

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When March 15, 1862

Where Greenville Texas

By whom J W Marshall

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom W L Murphy

To what time Feb 28, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred

from Capt Harpers
Regt Apr 1 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

See 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *May 20*, 186*2*

Where *Stevens' Regiment*

By whom *W. H. Marshall*

Period *2 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *W. H. Marshall*

To what time *May 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Not a member*
17, 1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(942)

R. R. Stough
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

G. W. Guber

1st Co. C. Stevens Dis. Co.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 16, 1863

Date of payment

June 16, 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 192

A. S. Andrews

Copyist.

Gober, G. W.

Co. C, 22 Inf. Cav.



Voucher No. 8

Paid June 16th 1863.

Private & Mr. Goble

From Apr 30th 1863

To June 16th 1863

\$ 38.40

Co. C 22 Texas Cav

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named G. W. Gobey of Captain G. W. Mummett company (E) of Col J. G. Stevens Regiment of 2nd Vol, born in the State of Georgia aged 31 years, feet 11 inches high Dark complexion Gray eyes Blue

Don't Hair, and by Accyia was enlisted by J. H. Marsh at Greenville on the 20 day of March 1863 to serve

Thirteen years; and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of Disability. The said G. W. Gobey

was last paid by Capt J. H. Hark to include the 30 day of April 1863 and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him

Twenty Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for 20 days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him

Twenty Dollars traveling allowance from Greenville the place of enrollment to Camp Allston the place of rendezvous, being

Twenty miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him Twenty Dollars traveling allowance from Camp Allston

the place of discharge to Greenville the place of enrollment 200 miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him Eighteen

Twenty Dollars 20 cents per day. There is due him

Twenty months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States

Twenty Dollars on account of

Given in Duplicate at Camp Allston the 16 day of June 1863

Col J. G. Stevens COMMANDING COMPANY.

Account to be Made by Quartermaster

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>Apr 30 1863</u> to <u>June 16 1863</u>		
being <u>One</u> months and <u>16</u> days		
<u>Twenty</u> dollars per month	<u>18</u>	<u>40</u>
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being <u>20</u> miles at 10 cents per mile	<u>2</u>	<u>00</u>
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment <u>200</u> miles at 10 cents per mile	<u>20</u>	<u>00</u>
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day		
For Clothing		
Amount	<u>38</u>	<u>40</u>
Deduct for Clothing		
Money advanced by Captain		
Balance paid	<u>38</u>	<u>40</u>

Received of Capt J. H. Hark C. S. Army, this 16 day June of 1863 Thirty Eight Dollars and 40 cents

Full of the above account. G. W. Gobey [SIGNED IN DUPLICATES] G. W. Gobey
WITNESS L. L. Davidson

Gober, James. F
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338208	20
2	8326	21
3	8435	22
4	8552	23
5	8633	24
6	8714	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22nd Cav. Texas.

James F. Guber
Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Carpenter

Where born Ga

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes black

Complexion dark

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 75

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Guber
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Hiner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. Guber
1st Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Texas

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
7
J. F. Gobar
Pr. Co. C.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. M. Piner*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Not on detached service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
22d Cav. Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Young's Dragoon*

By whom *Wm. H. Taylor*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. H. Taylor*

To what time *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *see list of names*

given in the list of names.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 5 companies, A to E, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Stoughton

22 Cav. 'Texas.

A. F. Guber

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Registered: *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom *J W Piner*

Period 12 Mo

last paid: *June 1900*
By whom *J. L. Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *A Mrs Clerk*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 5 companies, A to E, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 68

Book mark:

(1042)

J. B. Hyatt Copyright.

Gober Marion. F.P.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338211	20
2	8328	21
3	8437	22
4	8555	23
5	8637	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Where Made:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

9
Marion F. Gober
Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Ark.
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
Manion F. P. Guber
Det, Co. C, 1 Indian Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(22)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

G
Marion F. Guber

PX, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Existed:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Pinner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent on
detached since the
5 of Nov 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt



M. A. P. Guber
Pot. Co. C.

Sevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mich. & Co.* _____, 1863

Enlisted :

When *Dec 14*, 1861

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Miner*

Period 12 Mo

last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: Absent on detached service

The 234th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, by the 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K. It appears to have been reorganized by the 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K. A to F, some of the officers of the 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K, known at various times as the 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Infantry, 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, 1st and 2nd Comanches, A to K.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Company F, 22nd Cav., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *April 11, 1863.*

Where *Company F, 22nd Cav., 1863.*

By whom *Stevens' Regiment*

Period *1863-1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Stevens' Regiment*

To what time *Apr. 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present without leave.*

For use of private property

10/2/63. (1863)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after June 1, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Stoughton
Copyist.

Gober William. M.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50338773	20
2	341214	21
3	338967	22
4	341293	23
5	1384	24
6	1459	25
7	1513	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Lister

Co. 7 (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw Station Jan 10*, 186 *2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. I July 31*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McKusick

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Gober

3 Corp. Co. I (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co A

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Not States, 186

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

3 Corp Trans from Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :-

Aubrey

G

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William W. Cooper

Prof, Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co
I. Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm M Guber

3 corp., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Fl. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

12 mo.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co
D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al. Crosby
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Lober

Plt., Co. E, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1862

Where Huston

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm M Gober

Rot. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al G. G. G.
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm M. Coker

Pol. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fl. Warhita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick

Excluded to pay for
furnishing gun. 13 mo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Coker
Copyist.

480

Goding, George

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goding, George.

4
Goding, George
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337696	20
2	7802	21
3	7828	22
4	7973	23
5	8074	24
6	8145	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

, 186

Muster-in to date , 186

Height ft. in.; age years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted , 186

Where mustered

When mustered , 186

Hair ; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

22 Cav. Texas.

George Harding

Part, { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age . 25 years.

Apprentices on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 9 Feb 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 15, 1861

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *Apr.*

Last paid :

By whom *John Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: In Sig. Commentary.

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 30d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1892, and re-organized June 30, 1892, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1894. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

B. R. Stough.

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George Washington
Co. 1 Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December 1st term 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *December 1st*, 1861.

Where *Cherokee*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. R. Slough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George S. Smith
Co. 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Dated: *Dec 31*, 1862.

When

Where *Shiraz*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded 1st*
Reg 26, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. K. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

G. 22 Cav. | Texas.

George Laddie
1st Lt., Co. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Nov 8 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. H. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James, Tex.

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
Apr 4, 1863

Name appears in column of
Names Present as George Laddie

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George S. Stough
Det. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March 1 June*, 1862.

Enlisted:
When *Sept 12*, 1861.
Where *Sherman, Tex.*
By whom *after Shuman*
Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. H. Stough*
To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wounded in war, pay
due for gun hire.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copy.

Godsear. E.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339216	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G

B Godsear

Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Apr 13 1863

Where

Greenville

By whom

J E Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Golly. Isham. J.
Co. *40*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50370388	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

g

William G. Kelly
Co. *g* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11th*

Jan 1st, 1862 .
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Merry Garrison*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 1861 .

Where mustered *Sept 11th*

When mustered *Jan 1st*, 1862 .

Hair *light*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Copyist.

464

Goding, George
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organisation was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Goding, George

Gould Chester. B.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340822	20
2	0913	21
3	1034	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Chester B. Gould

Co. *H*, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Berk Washita Chickasaw*

Nation, Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Just Slobd*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Wagon maker*

Where born *Maine*

Where enlisted *Whiteland, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Berk Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles B. Gould

Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13, 1861, to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitetorough, Tex.

By whom John Waller

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Promoted to 4th Regt
Mar. 24 1862
Cash 10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. J. H. Smith

(663)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles B. Gued
Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitboro Texas*

By whom *John Warrick*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under act
of Congress approved Apr 16 62
by order of Gen. Pike July
16 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Gued

The Confederate States of America

To Charles B. Gould Esq

For pay from the 1st day of Dec. 1881
to the 16th day of Aug. 1882
being seven months and one day at 12
dollars per month.

For use and risk of horse for 263 days at 40.	85 20
Cents per day	

In clothing money for ^{six months} Six Months
Months not drawn 25 00

Months not over
 for pay for traveling from ^{the place of introduction} Whitebury
 to ^{the place of rendezvous} Placerville
 being 40 miles and from

To Washita on the top of east mountain
 being 10 miles at 10 cuts per mile

240

212.60

Search for Nothing drawn

2300

or photographs on master roll

Bal dune

179.60.

Received at Camp Wiamishi this the 28 day
of Feb 1863 of Capt Sam Farrington C. S. A
the sum of One hundred & Seventy nine dollars and
Sixty cents in full of the above account
Witness my hand & seal this 28th day of Feb 1863
C. B. Gould

signed and sealed, C. B. Gould

John Wacis Cooper

Washed No 48
David M. 28th/1863
John 10 15 1861
Thos July 16 1862
~~July \$119⁰⁰~~
Geo. W. J. & Co. Dry Goods Em.

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

6129

RECEIVED
JAN 10 1964
DIVISION

I certify that the within named Whiter B. Gould a private of Captain John Wallis Co 41st of Col Taylor's Regiment of Texas Cavalry born in the State of Illinois aged 41 years 5' 7" inches high fair complexion blue eyes light hair and by occupation a legionnaire entered the service of the Confederate States by enrollment at Chillicothe Mo.

He was on the 18th day of Decr 1861 to serve for one year and is now entitled to a discharge by reason of being over the age agreeably to an act of Congress of April 10th 1862

The said Whiter B. Gould has not been paid any thing and has pay due him from 1st 8 15 day of December 1861 to the present time July 16th 1862

There is due him in addition to his pay for use and hire of his horse up to 15th day and for every 20 miles one day travel to St. Louis the place of enrollment being 40 miles from Chillicothe Mo. and St. Louis Mo.

There is due him from Chillicothe Mo. to St. Louis Mo. traveling allowance from Chillicothe Mo. the place of enrollment to St. Louis Mo. the place of general rendezvous or point where mustered in, and St. Louis Mo. dollars and — cents.

traveling allowance from place of discharge to the same place of enrollment transportation not being furnished in kind

There is due him Seven months and one day's pay and he is indebted to the Confederate States Twenty Dollars and — cents on account of

Given in duplicate at St. Louis Mo. this 16th day of July 20th 1862

Approved

J. G. Stevens

Col Comd

John Wallis

Col Comd 41st of Col Taylor's Regiment

St. Louis Mo.

Graham. C. L.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graham. Charles. C.

Graham, Charles, J.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337697	20
2	7803	21
3	340997	22
4	337959	23
5	341075	24
6	1142	25
7	1120	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles F. Chapman

, Co. *F*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 15, 1861*

Sec. 24, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 15*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *2* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Sherman, Texas*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Texas*

When enlisted *March 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *24th March, 1861*

When mustered *March 24*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *15*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Stough

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles C. Taylor
Co. 1st Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Dec 30 1862* to *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:
When *Dec 30*, 186 *1*.
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
By whom *C. C. Taylor*
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time *June 30*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:
W. N. Stough Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. J. Graham

Pvt., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.
dated Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1862.

Where *White Sulphur Springs, Tex.*

By whom *T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F.
July 1. 62. Detached
since Sept 30 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. F. S. H.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. E } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March to April*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. H. Harrison*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred to Co. G*
Stevens' Regt. May 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. G. Graham

Priv. Co. H

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch. & Apr. 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. W. Highland

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4

22 Cav. Texas.

C. G. Graham

Priv. Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whiteboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

Dec. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: For use of private gun
12 months at \$1. per month.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized April 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been organized to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some of which were in the 1st Texas Cavalry. Known at various times as the 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the 22d Texas Cavalry. Some of the companies were in the 1st Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hubbard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. | Texas.

G H Graham

Prof (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
' Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Altkroby
Copyist.

Grant. James.
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337695	20
2	7801	21
3	7954	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

G. 22 Cav. Texas.

James Grant

Co. *1* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. D.*
Jan 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *41* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Chambersburg*

When enlisted *Jan 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita C. D.*

When mustered *Jan 28*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *25*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Stough

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James E. ...
Co. *...* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Grant
Capt. Co. B. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 10 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1862*

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Cannon*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged April 16, 1862 under a surgeon's
proof April 16, 1862
Certificate of Gen. Pike*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Slough
Copyist.

489
Graham Charles J.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

Cards filed with

REFERENCE SLIP.

Graham Charles J.

489

Graham Charles G

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Graham Charles G.

2196
Griffin, John.

Co. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338713	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
John Griffin
Pot. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris

By whom

W S Griffin

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Captured by the
enemy Feb 13
64

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

441

Griffin. John. F
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Chf. Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339823	20
2	9909	21
3	340040	22
4	337198	23
5	7204	24
6	7217	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

J BOOK MARK: _____

J See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Levin F. Griffin

Co. F. (Taylor's) Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 10*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21

1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan 13

1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Potter
Regt., Co. *7* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21* to *Jan 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. L. Potter*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *25 men*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Griffin
Co. F 1st Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Dec 25*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

By whom

John H. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent?

Remarks:

*Appointed lieutenant
Aug 1. 1862. Sick
Dec 25, 1862*

name of the company - present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Reg. Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(142)

Copy 110.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Griffin
Chief Muster, Stevens' Reg't, Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *12 mths*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Appointed chief
muster on Sept 1 1862
from Co F*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylors Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylors Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

J. S. Nelson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm E Griffen
Chief Clerk
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Panama Texas*

By whom *W E Griffen*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr A. L. M.*

To what time *Dec 31* 186*2*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Appointed chief*
mtd Sept 1862 from
Co "F" Absent with
leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(948)

J. Nelson

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Griffin

Ch. Musie Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Boris, Tex*

By whom *Capt. W. L. Griffin*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. John Farrow*

To what time *April 30* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. S. Ellison

Griffin, Samuel. H.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340041	20
2	339937	21
3	340143	22
4	0222	23
5	0295	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 6

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel K. Griffin
Capt. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Appointed Commissary
Sept. 11 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with two companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a total of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry
Co. E

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Sept 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 16*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *William C. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Inf. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Griffin

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Griffin

Capt. C. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 1862.

Where *at McCulloch Ck.*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Farr*

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Acting Commissary General*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

(643)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, out of six companies. It appears to have been disbanded in 1864. The organization was A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2d and 3d Cavalry, Taylor's, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

MidPete

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *H. M. Cullock*

By whom *H. M. Cullock*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Engr'd Commissary*
Arch

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. M. Cullock

Griffin Thomas R

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339359	20
2	9525	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 Texas Cav.

Confederate.)

G

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas R. Griffin.

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. T. N.

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer;

Where born Ky.

Where enlisted W. Virginia.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft. Washita,

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes gray.

Complexion dark.

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: Trans July 26 Co N,

The 12d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. Kar, Scott,

Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Griffin,

Pvt, Co. *E* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861* to *June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *W. G. Tenny, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read,*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred Feb 26*
62 to Co "E" Col Alexander
and is Rgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

Griffin William, S.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F+8

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain | A. C. S.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339788	20	
2	9896	21	
3	7210	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William E. Griffin
Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for made Jan 13, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 1 1/2 in.; age 33 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. N.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: Captain

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Griffin

Capt., Co. *F*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Carroll Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. S. Potter

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. L. Griffin
S. L. L., Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *May 15, 1862*

Station *Camp Fiddlers, La*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a Battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Badge mark:

(243c)

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

G 22 Tex. Texas.

Wm. S. Griffin
Capt. Co. G. 22 Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Jan. 13., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

dropped

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34.

Voucher No. $3\frac{d}{4}$

J. V. Griffin

Exp. in

C.S.

1st May 1862

11th May 1862

50

50

50

22 Taylor

22ND
LL

Land

Griggs. George. W.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337250	20
2	7352	21
3	7431	22
4	7514	23
5	7581	24
6	7641	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. | Texas.

George W. Griggs

Co. *A.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Mustering-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Texas.*

Where enlisted *Texas.*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25-*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copies

Confederate.

Sgt. 22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Briggs

Priv., Co. A. { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Oak Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scales' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Triggs

Priv. Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861,

Where *Calkhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick since the 15th of December, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. an Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

St. 22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Griggs
Pot., Col., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Wakarusa, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Furr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Briggs
Bt. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 8*, 1863.

Where *Rockhill*

By whom *Capt. Harrison*

Period *Sept. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *One for one of private arms eighteen months, 18.00.*

Heon Hall

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Griggs
Priv. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Wakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Griggs, Joseph. C.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339360	20
2	9463	21
3	9580	22
4	9688	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 9

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate
22 City, Texas.

Appears on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated

Mustering to date

Height
Occupation
Where born
Where enlisted
When enlisted
Where mustered
When mustered
Hair
Complexion
Value of horse
Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Cavalry, Texas Damned Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Merritt's Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merritt's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Damned Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bay, Dec 26, 1864

Confederate.

G

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Higgins.
Capt. Co. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

G

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Griggs,
Stevens' Regiment
Co. E, Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated March 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent without
leave since Dec 26, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)
G 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Griggs,
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michr Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Accented Mich 25
1863,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(1863)

Copyist.

Grimes, William

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338-38	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

G
William Grimes
Ex. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent.
Absent Sick
Since the 16 Dec
1862 with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

498

Groom. John. M.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant + Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Grooms. John. M.

499
Groom. I. C.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stearns', and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Grooms. Valentine, C.

Grooms, John. M.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341569	20
2	1644	21
3	1740	22
4	1802	23
5	1857	24
6	1889	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John M. Brown +

2 Sgt., Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jun 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 11, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse \$90.

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

2 Coy, Co. *1* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10 to Jan 20*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Carmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *Enoch W. Jones*

Period *10 days*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Redeemed to service March
16th 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When April 4, 1862

Where Farmington, La. 1st Reg. Tex.

By whom E. W. Jones

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Name appears in column of names
Present as John M. Brown

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

(100)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Loomis

Priv. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March + Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Arrington, Brown Co. Tex.*, 1862

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. Mayfield

(342)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Grooms

Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Farmington, Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

E. | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

J. M. Groome

Pvt., Co. H., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Arrington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Check mark:

W. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

Grooms. Valentine C

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338209	20
2	8295	21
3	8488	22
4	8557	23
5	8636	24
6	8712	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

G
Valentine C. Grooms
Harrier Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Ark
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

not Stated 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 29 years

Occupation

Carpenter

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

Red eyes blue

Complexion

light

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(640)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

4
T. C. Groom
Driver, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Issued:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
(1862) Copyright

(Confederate.)

9

22 Cav. Texas.

T. C. Groom

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Entered the Service as a substitute for Robt C. Bryan and 2/2/62 absent on detached Service since 20 Jan 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(342)

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G
V. C. Groom
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. N. Miller*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent on detached Service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Reg. Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1861:

Where *Army of Northern Virginia*

By whom *John M. Stone*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *John M. Stone*

To what time *Dec 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *1 present*

Remarks: *Detached service
from 1st private
12 mo. 1st class*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

G
V. C. Groom
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached
service in Shreveport
by order of Genl.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 1st 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862, a total of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been organized as a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 1st Detachment, Texas Cavalry, Memorial Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tenth Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifle, 22d Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 22d Texas Cavalry and Memorial Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE)

V. C. Groom

Co. C. Stephens Regt.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for

186

Date of issue

Feb. 25

1863.

Signature

Remarks:

2502

No.

Tillman
Covvlist.

(CONFEDERATE)

*to
file
now*

V.C. Groves

Priv. Co. G. Stevens Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for

at Little Rock, Ark

186

Date **July 31**

Occupation **carpenter**

186

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From **Jan 1**

186

To **June 30**

186

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

V.C. Groves

Remarks: **detailed Nov 18, 1863**

Sl. No.

394

Rittenburg

Clerk.

(CONFEDERATE)

P.O. Steinbeck

Pvt Co. G. Stevens Regt

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay

for 186 .
at Little Rock, Ark

Date July 31 186 .

Occupation carpenter

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Jan 1 186 .

To June 30 186 .

Months

Days

Date of pay

Signature

Remarks: detailed Nov 8, 1862

No. 394

Attest
Corporal

Groves, James. W.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337249	20	
2	7314	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

G. 22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Groves.
2 ft. Co. A.

Appears on Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.
Dec. 27

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.
186

Height 6 ft. in.; age 39 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Georgia

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8

Where mustered Fort Washita, 1861.

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue.

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125-

Value of rigging 50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Graves.
2nd Lt., Co. D.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Aug 8, 1861.

Where Oak Hills, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Promoted first Lieutenant
May 3, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(1022)

(CONFEDERATE.)

G

22

Texas.

James W. Groves
2nd Co. A. 22nd Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Dec 27, 1862.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

(205)

J. Bay

Copyist.

Grubbs. Isaac. N.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340823	20
2	0914	21
3	1039	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Howell's Batty.
Capt Howell's Co, Lt Artie Fulp

(Confederate.)

G 22 Cav. Texas.

Isaac H. Grubbs

, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita, Chickasaw*

Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro. Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Port Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mumford's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Mumford's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oran H. Gubbs
Sir, Co. H., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where

Wichitown Tex

By whom

John. Wain

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Back 32

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mosick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. F. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James F. Smith

Quar. Co. H } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whiteboro*

By whom *John Walker*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Howell's*
Batt. Sept 20 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

Guest George W
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339824	20	
2	9935	21	
3	3-0018	22	
4	0125	23	
5	0275	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Smith

Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *2* ft. *9* in.; age *28* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Gen.

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita Texas

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862.

Hair

Light; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

225

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Pater

Original.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Bush
Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21*, 1861.

Where *Texas*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Missing*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George T. Guest

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *H. J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Smith

for *Co. F* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nichols Creek*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

See 21

, 1861.

Where

Patterson

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave
ever since April 2, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Guest

1st, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Davis Texas*

By whom *W. J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from the roll
by order of Col J. G. Stevens.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Griffin

Guice Jonathan. F
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339131	20
2	9217	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Ly (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan F. Guice
Plt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Mar 12*, 1863.
When
Where *Greenville*
By whom *J. E. Stevens*
Period *Three years or the war*
Last paid:
By whom *J. Farr A. D. M.*
To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Present*
Remarks: *\$50 bounty due*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...
J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *Copies.*

Lg

Confederate.)

.22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan H Quice
Prof. C. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Nov 12, 186*3*

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Peters

Period

Three years from the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copies.

506

Hail David. F

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hale. David. F

507
Hail. George. H
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hale. George. H

Hale David F

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBER

1	50340429	20
2	0517	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

119

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David M. Hall

Co. *1* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1st*

Muster-in to date *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Missouri*

When enlisted *Nov 1st*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Missouri*

When mustered *Jan 1st*, 186*1*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Zedner
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David T. Hale

Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1861, 1861.

Where Henry G. ...

By whom G. ...

Period 6 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: ...
Capt. ...
... by order
...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

...

Copyist.

77
Hale George. IV
Co. G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340391	20
2	0518	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also Well's Batt'n, Texas Cav.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Nail

, Co. 4, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept 11*

Jan 1, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1*, 1863.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Groves*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where mustered *Sept 11*

When mustered *Jan 1*, 1863.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Miller
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1, 1864*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1864.

Where *Army of the Gulf*

By whom *J. L. ...*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1865

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged to Capt.
Sawettling for ...
... by order of Taylor*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hale, James. Jr.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Jr 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337703	20
2	7808	21
3	7903	22
4	7999	23
5	8052	24
6	8128	25
7	7173	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 5

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Hale

Plt., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. 20, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1862.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom James H. Hale

Period

Last paid:

By whom James H. Hale

To what time Dec. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

(Confederate.)

X/ 22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Baker
2nd Co. 22nd } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Baker*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. H. Baker*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Check and pay*

special order. Baker

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Hale
Jun 2 Lt. { Capt S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. E. J. Shannon

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent with leave
since Feb 26, 1864

*This company was also known as Company B, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. B. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Hale
Lieut. Col. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec 15, 1861.*
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election }
or promotion, } *May 26 1863.*

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } , 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

J. Stelson

Approved

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. _____ } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____, 1861.

Where mustered _____

When mustered _____, 1861.

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse _____

Value of rigging _____

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Hale

Co. B, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 1, 1861 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. T. Stough

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *1* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. Sherman*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Voucher No 56
paid 3^d July 1863
James H. Kelo
From May 26. 1863
to June 30th 1863
Per \$102.00

22 cent

J. E. Shaw

The Confederate States of America,

To *James W. Hale*

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>For myself as Brev- 2^d Lieutenant of Co (B) J. G. Stevens</i>	<i>May 26th 1863</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>103</i>	<i>00</i>

I **Herby** Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Fran A. B. M*

C. S. A and to the *30th* day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Jim Fran* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *3^d* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *one hundred & two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

*James W. Hale Brev- 2^d
Lieutenant Co (B) Stevens Regt*

Hall, Abraham, E.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5233 7305	20
2	7434	21
3	7521	22
4	7585	23
5	7640	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

H. Abraham E. Hull.

Priv., Co. B, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 5, 1862.

Where

Fort Mc Culloch.

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

Confederate.)

H.

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham E. Stone.

Privt., Co. D., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862

Where

St. Mc Carlock.

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Absent sick since
the 15th. of Dec., 1862.*

Appointed 4 Corp. Dec. 1, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Inf. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(962)

Snyder

Confederate.)

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham C. Hall.

Part. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 10, 1862

Where

At. M^cQuillock.

By whom

Capt. Smith.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham G. Hull,

Priv., Co. 11, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *May 10*, 1862

Where *Ft. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith.*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Due for pay of
private, for eight
months. \$1.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

U. E. Paul.

Priv. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 10, 1862.

Where Fort McCulloch.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1862)

Copyist.

272
Hall Ambrose G

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033725	20
2	7400	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Ambrose G. Hall.

, Co. *A.*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Machinist*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*.

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*.

Complexion *Dark*.

Value of horse *125-*

Value of rigging *35-*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A. *Ambers* *H. Hall*

Priv., Co. B. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jun. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oak Hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Brangerville, Texas, June 2, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Hall, Elijah

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50337000	20
2	7257	21
3	7433	22
4	7520	23
5	7557	24
6	7622	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Original Roll. x

Co. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 22*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *34* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Fort McCulloch*

When enlisted *May 14*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort McCulloch*

When mustered *May 14*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Light*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

From Supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

St. 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Hall.
Sergt., Co. H., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When May 12, 1862.

Where Lt. McCulloch.

By whom Capt. Smith.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Hazzard.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave
until Apr. 12, 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(1007)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

Capt. Smith

Co. B. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Ft. McCulloch.*

By whom *Capt. Smith*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

4. 22 Cav. Texas.

Cliphell

Part. Co. 11, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 14, 1862
1st, McCulloch
Capt. Smith.
12 mo.

186

Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Eligible Name.

Art., Co. 11, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where Pt. McCulloch

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

Clayton Hall.

Det., Co. 11, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862.

Where St. McCulloch

By whom Capt. Smith

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for use of
private arms seven
months. 7.00.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Hall. Woodruff. P.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337753	20	
2	7354	21	
3	7432	22	
4	7515	23	
5	7582	24	
6	7642	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Woodruff P. Hall.

, Co. A. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 26 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Woodruff, L. H.

Port. Co. L. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Ark. Hill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Governor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wardruff P. Hull.

1st Lt., Col. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where *Lickhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. H. Hester*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

Ch. 22 Cav. Texas.

Wardrup, S. Hall.

Butt, Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Lakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *11 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Kerr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Hardruff F. Hull
Part., Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1863. X

Where Wakulla

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for use of
private arms thirteen
months, 13.00.

As on Roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Hall.

Pvt., Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 5, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Parr.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Hamill Robert G. C.

Co. *L*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340873	20
2	0919	21
3	1000	22
4	1079	23
5	1145	24
6	1153	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *C*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. | Texas.

R G C Hamill

, Co. N, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Nov States, 1862

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 22 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born La

Where enlisted Fort Washita

When enlisted Mar 20, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Mar 20, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hamill's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H | 22 Cav. Texas.

R. G. C. Hamill

Pvt, Co. H } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesborough, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Paid by Capt. Sigourney
Ague Jan 30, 62 \$187 60

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

R. E. C. Hamill

Pl. Co. H Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 13, 1861.
Whitaboro Tex
John Wallis
A. Sigourney
June 30, 1862
Absent
Absent-rich paid
by Capt. A Sigourney
Jan 30, 1863 \$48.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. G. Crosby

26

Confederate
92 Cav. Texas.

Roll: G. C. Hamill
Priv. Co. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
of the organization named above,
for

Company Muster Roll

Mch. 4 Apl. 1863.

Dec. 13 1861.
Whitford, Tex.
John Wallis

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Capt. Fare

Dec. 31 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 92nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st and 2nd Regiments Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(142)

H. W. Hillard

Copy

Confederate.

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Roll: G. C. Hamill

Priv. Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whiteters, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Fare

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, in ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Ar. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

R. G. C. Hamill

Priv, Co. H } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Mar 20 1862

Where Washita

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks Promoted to 2 Serjts. May
1863. For one of private guards at \$1.
per month for 9 months, \$9.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

H. H. Nisband

Captain

(Confederate.)

11

22 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Hamill

2 Sept. Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Adtd Feb 29*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 13*, 1864.

Where *Whitboro. Tex*

By whom *John W. Davis*

Period *141*

Last paid:

By whom *Genl. Hare*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H. 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Davis

Hamilton, George W.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50237251	20
2	7812	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H.
George W. Hamilton
Capt. Co. A. (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *35* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair ; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Snyder
Capt., Co. *B* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1st Aug. 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 3, 1861.

Where

San Antonio, Tex.

By whom

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks: *Wid. Sick 2, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22

TEXAS.

Geo. H. Hamilton

Capt. Co. A. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec 27.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

T. Gay

Copies

Hamilton James P.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339829	20
2	9998	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

26

James P. Hamilton

Co. 5 Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 21 1861 to June 29 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred by franchise
to Co. 4 May 5 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James F. Hamilton

Co. F. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. — in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *142*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Will Potter

Hampton, Alford, L.
Co. G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	38340390	20
2	0481	21
3	0542	22
4	0627	23
5	0684	24
6	0742	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred S. Hampton

, Co.) { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 10-11-1968

Jan. 1., 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov. 1, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 22 years

Occupation *Student*

Where born London, England

Where enlisted Wentworth

When enlisted Dec 17, 1861

Where mustered 2nd. March 1864

When mustered _____, 1861.

Hair black; eyes black.

Complexion Dark

Value of horse \$ 100.00

Value of rigging 2.5

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Nevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

W. W. Frelene

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred S. Hampton
Co. *1*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1* to *January 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *December 1*, 1861.

Where *Hampton*.

By whom *Alfred S. Hampton*.

Period *1 month*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

January 1, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Alfred S. Hampton
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred S. Hampton

Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred S. Hamilton
1st Regt. Cav. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *Capt. Garrison*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *James Taylor*

To what time *Dec. 1st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoebe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

St.

22 Cav. Texas.

Clifford L. Huntington
1 *Lgt. Co. I.* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17 186*1*.

Where

Stonewall

By whom

Capt. Lawrence

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Lawrence

To what time

Apr 30 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Government due for all
of sum 12 months 12.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N | **22 Cav. Texas.**

U. L. Hampton
1 Sgt { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
 { Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*
Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove.

By whom G. Cravens.

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

Hamrick James M.
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	57339828	20
2	9941	21
3	340042	22
4	0145	23
5	0228	24
6	0299	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for

122nd Jan 13, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 1 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born N. Carolina

Where enlisted Ogris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 13, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Grey

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 13.1

Value of rigging 3.0

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copy to

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Lanrick

2nd Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2* to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 2*, 1861.

Where *is Texas*

By whom *William I Griffin*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Hamrick
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. B. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and reorganized June 10, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 12th and 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Merrick
Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1865.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *M. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Hamrick
Plt. Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Dares Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *April 30*, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks *all for risk of*
gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
I. M. Hamrick
Capt. Co. F. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 Yr*

Last paid: *Jim Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1863.

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(642)

Copyist.

Hamrick, John

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338781	20
2	8907	21
3	9081	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

26 22 Cav. Texas.

John Humrick

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick-
asaw Nation. Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14

1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28

1862

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Hazel

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

75

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Hamrick
Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Hamrick
Capt, Co D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Under age. Dis-
charged at Ft. McCallh
July 16, 1862 by order of
Saml. Pike.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(042) *Captain.*

Hancock Moses.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Farrier | *Farrier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50337261</i>	20	
2	<i>7526</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5	<i>0</i>	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	<i>1</i>
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Comm. Pen.

(Source of communication.)

Austin, Tex.

Moses H Hancock
(Name)
Tailors Regt.

Co.

Reg't

Capt John, later Hancock's Acty
7th Regt.

Statement made as
Moses Hancock Co. A
22 Regt. Tex. Cav.
Key - Hancock's Acty

To Archives Div.
for anything
additional.

8/8/17

10.40

10.10

Nothing additional found.

2.30

J. F.

EX 12.

J. H. H.

Hallamson

200

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Moore
Carrier, Co. (C.) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(100)

Paul Snyder

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Moore Hancock

Amier Co. L. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *28* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *N. Carolina*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 1*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Hannah John D.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50309893	2	
2	9941	21	
3	340047	22	
4	0149	23	
5	0229	24	
6	0326	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Smith
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Co. F. Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 2nd*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *1* in.; age *31* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 19, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Hannah
Ed Co. *5* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to Dec 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27, 186*2*

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

18*62*

Present or absent

Present?

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. Hannah
Co. 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above;

for *Sept 27 to Oct 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 27*, 1862.

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *in 2nd Texas Cavalry, started
as Hospital Surgeon for
1862*

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

(post)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Hannah

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Feb'y 27, 1862.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt J Farr

To what time Dec 21, 1862.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Harvick

W. Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb'y 27

, 1862.

Where

Carroll Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

April 30

, 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent on detached service by order of Col Alexander.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Potter

(142)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

He
John D. Hannah

Co. F, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Feby 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Vicksburg, La*
Feby 9, 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(over)

Copyist.

Harberger. Jacob. H
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant | *1 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50339821</i>	20	
2	<i>7508</i>	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

☒ **BOOK MARK:**

See also *3 of (Alexander) Tex Caval*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob H. Kaibergers
Co. E. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. N.*

Jan 10, 186*2*.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *33* years

Occupation *Lawyer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney,*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *At Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*?

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *200.*

Value of rigging *35.*

Remarks: *1st Sgt. Trans Co*
Co. H. Feb 26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

J. H. Harterger,
Sgt, Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Reduced & Transferred

26 Feb. 62 to Co. E.

Regt. Alexanders Regt

Tex Cav,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(1862)

Copyist.

Hardesty, George. W.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50238779	20
2	8877	21
3	9067	22
4	7083	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Book Mark: _____

See also *William H. Black*

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. | Texas.

Serge W Hardesty
3 Corp'l, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick*

association Jan 10, 186 2

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *38* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Maryland*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186 .

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186 .

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *3 Corp'l*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
(1862) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Hurdisty
3rd Regt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Green Valley

By whom

James G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 30, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(cont.)

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Hardisty
 Pvt, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom J. E. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hardisty's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Hardesty
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Over age discharge
at Ft McCulloch July 16
1862 by order of Genl Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Hardin George. W.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338790	20
2	8911	21
3	9035	22
4	7139	23
5	9222	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 5

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also G. W. Hardin, Brush Battalion

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James Berlin

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Indian*

saw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1862.*

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 24, 1861.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *135*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson
(60) *Captain*

Confederate.
26 22 Cav. Texas.
George W. Harrison
Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted: Dec 15, 1861.
When
Where Greenville
By whom Jas E Stevens
Period Twelve months

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Hardin
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of 51 companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

(642)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
Geo H. Hurdless
Capt. Co D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. C. Stevens*

Period *thru to or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Farr, A. Q. M.*

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *\$12.20 due for
use & tick of horse 3/8
days*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1863) Copyist.

H Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Hardin
Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 186*1*

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copy

Hardin, James. L.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30338784	20
2	8910	21
3	3082	22
4	9140	23
5	9223	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. J. Hardin, Branch Battalion

26

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Herless

Co. 5

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka-

saw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 33 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Light; eyes Blue

Complexion

Light

Value of horse

120

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriok's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriok's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(30)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

20

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Gordon
Capt., Co. D. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16. to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26 22 Cav. Texas.

Jas. L. Hurdin

Capt. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Over age. Dis-
charged at Ft. Mc Cul-
loch July 16. 1862, by order
of Gen Rke.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. (See R.) It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Williamson

H

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas L. Hardin
 Capt. Co. D | Stevens' Regiment
| Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Greenville.

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. G. M.

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detach service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

26 Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Jas L. Hardin
Cvt, Co D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since May
31 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

527

Harrell. D. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrill. D. H.

Harrell Fountain. E. P.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	5400	20
2	8900		21
3	9000		22
4	9100		23
5	22,50	5407	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. P. Harrell

5th Sergt. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863
Roll dated April 30, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged on
Certificate of disability
Camp ~~Hamish~~ ^{April} 24, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862)

Copyright.

H

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Mountain G. P. Herrell

Co. G Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka

Saw Indian Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14

1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28

1862

Hair

Light

eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(649)

Coytes

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Fountain, J. P. Carroll

Co. D Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist

26

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Fountain E. P. Harrell
5 Sept. 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for July 1 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15 1861
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, on July 16, 1862, and mustered into the Confederate service. It appears that the roll of the company of A to K. A to F. Some of the names of the company were known at various times as being in the 22nd Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry. The roll of the company of A to K. Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry. The roll of the company of A to K. Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry. The roll of the company of A to K. Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Stevens Dis. Cav. Texas

F. E. Harrell

5 Sgt. Co. D. Stevens Tl. Dis. Cav.

Appears on

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Apr. 24. 1862

Date of payment

May 2. 1863

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page **238**

J. C. Bay

Copyist.

No 23.1
Feb 28, 1863

To: J. 22^d Cav
F. C. P. Hamall

Examined &
Approved Feb
18th 1863

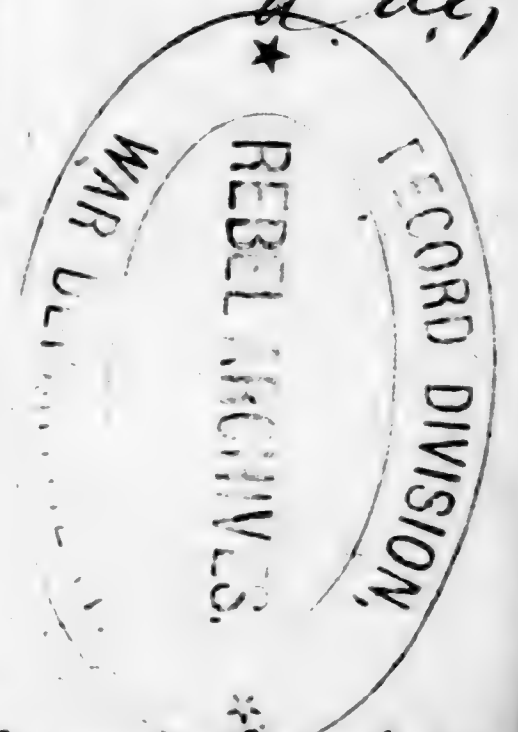
A. G. Stevens

Col Comd^g Regt
1st Div Cav

Head Quarters
Feb 19th 1863

Approved & Ready for
J. W. Spright
Col Comd^g
Regt

Approved & ordered
to be discharged
By Commanding Officer
J. A. Smith
a. c. l.



Recd at Ft. S. Feb 28, 1863

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Camp, Kiamichi Co. Feb. 1863.

A. C. W. Harrel of Capt Scott's Co. 5th Cal.

Stevens Regt. Confederate States Army J. D. R.

Now enlisted by J. H. Stevens as Cavalry, at

Granville Dec. 14th/64 to serve 12 months. he was

born in Hannin Co. Texas, is 20 years of age. 5 ft 4 in

high. Complexion dark. Eyes blue. Hair light. By

occupation when enlisted Farmer; during the

last two months has been unfit for duty fifty days

✓ C. F. Hemmell, 1st Lt

Commanding Co. D.

Camp Kiamichi Co.

Surgeon's office
Feb. 1863

I certify that I have

examined the above Applicant, and find him

unable to perform the duties of an Infantry

Soldier, in consequence of the nature of the right

Pleura, resulting from an attack of Empyema

three years ago. Since which the right lung has

never performed its healthy functions. I would

recommend that he be discharged

✓ R. D. Dyer, M.D.

Surgeon

R. D. Dyer, M.D.

A. H. Mullens

Board of Surgeons
Livingston

529

Harrill. H. H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrill. H. H.

530

Harrill. R. C.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrill. Robert J.

Harrill. D. H.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50398272</i>	20
2	<i>8332</i>	21
3	<i>8499</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H
D. H. Harrell

Pvt. Co. C. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Ft. Washita Ark

When enlisted Feb 25, 1862.

Where mustered Ft. Washita

When mustered Feb 25, 1862.

Hair fair; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 165

Value of rigging 20

Remarks: Recruit

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Same's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies.

H

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

R H Harrill
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

J W Pined

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(62)

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

D V Harrill
Pl. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1862

Where

Ft Washita OK

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 16/62 at Camp Barton by furnishing H H Harrill as Substitute

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cell 6 only

56 40
 37 80
 8 90
 25 11
 167 10
 12 80
 135 00

Capt. [illegible]
 [illegible]

Total amount
 \$200.00
 Balance paid

Received of [illegible] 1862 One hundred and thirty five dollars in full
 of [illegible] (Signed [illegible])

Voucher No 61
 Paid July 28th 1862
 Amount 25th July 1862
 to the 18th July 1862
 \$135 00
 [illegible]

200



Day 887.00
 [illegible]

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of Discharge
I certify that the within named P. H. Harrill a private Co. A 2nd Regt
Company. B. of Taylors afterwards Stevens Regt of Vols mounted Regiment born
in the State of Tennessee aged 24 years 5 feet 6 inches high light hair fair complexion
and blue eyes and by occupation a Farmer. was enlisted by J. W. Miller at Ft. Wash-
ita on the 23rd day of February 1862 to serve for the period of twelve months
and is now entitled to a discharge under the provision of an Act of Congress
approved. April 16th 1862. by furnishing a substitute the said P. H. Harrill
has never received any pay whatever since he entered the service and has
pay due him from the 23rd day of February 1862 to the 18th day of July 1862 being
four months and twenty one days there is due him fifty six dollars and
forty cents at twelve dollars per month there is due him fifty seven dollars
and twenty cents for use and rids of horse at forty cents per day for one
hundred and forty three days he having a horse actually in the service
for that length of time there is due him eight dollars and ninety cts
travelling allowance from Camp Ford the place of discharge to Ft Washita
the place of rendezvous. the distance being eighty nine miles at ten cts
per mile. Transportation not being furnished of any kind
There is due him on account of Clothing twenty five dollars
He is indebted to the Confederate States for Clothing
Given in duplicate at Camp Ford this 18th day of July 1862

Wm. H. Miller
July 26th 1863 Col. Camp H.

Wm. H. Miller
Capt. 1st Lt. 2nd Regt. Vols

Account to be made by Gr. Master
For pay from Feb 23rd 1862 to the 18th day of July 1862 being 4 months
and 21 days at twelve dollars per month. 4 months and twenty one days \$56.40
Pay for travelling from place of discharge to place of rendezvous at
ten cts per mile \$8.90
Total \$65.30

Account to be made by Gr. Master
 For pay from Feb 28th 1862 to the 18th day of July 1862 being 4 months
 and 20 days at twelve dollars per month. 4 months and twenty one days \$56.40
 For pay for travelling from place of discharge to place of rendezvous at
 twelve cents per mile \$8.90
 For risk and risk of horse at \$1.00 per day for one hundred and forty three
 days \$143.00
 Approved

~~Ed W. Merrill~~
 Capt. Co. C. 1st. S. I. Regt

Total Amounts
~~Balance Paid~~ For Clothing \$2.00
 Balance Paid

56 40
58 20
8 90
<u>24 00</u>
147 50
12 50
<u>135 00</u>

Received of Captain James G. A. A. G. U. S. Army This
 28th February. 1862 One hundred and thirty five Dollars in full
 of the above account

Witness
 G. W. Merrill
 Capt

(Signed Duplicate)

J. W. Merrill

Harrill. H. H.

Co. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338270	20
2	8330	21
3	8489	22
4	8557	23
5	8639	24
6	8716	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

N

22 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Harrell

Pvt. Co. C. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Ark
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

not Stated 1861.

Height 5' 10 in.; age 35 years

Occupation

Farmer
Dum

Where born

Where enlisted

Fort Washita Ark
Feb 25, 1862

When enlisted

Where mustered

Fort Washita
Feb 25, 1862

When mustered

Hair black; eyes gray

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

165

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. H. Harill

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Nyanteh

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H H Harill

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Recruited as a
substitute July 18/62
for H H Harill

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time in February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

N Y Varrill

At. Co. G Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 29th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

At. Co. G

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 20*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *A. H. Limer*

Period *12 mos.*

last paid:

By whom *Wm. Carr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *in method of rate*

given to company, to C.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Parker's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone & Batterson Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H H Harill

Pvt. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized May 15, 1862, and consisted of 1000 men, divided into ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been organized at a muster of six companies, A to F, at Fort Worth, Texas, on May 20, 1862. The original organization was known at that time as the 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry. Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the 2nd Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Nyanteh
Copyright

Vehicle No 524
Paid by P.S. 1863
From Dec 25th 1862
to Nov 16th Dec 1862
\$144.00

N. N. Harrill

60222 Tire Car

100 1/2



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of Discharge
I certify that the within named H. H. Harrell a private of Capt. J. M.
Pinner Company, Co. Faylor's Arkansas Heavy Regt of Texas mounted infantry
born in the State of Tennessee aged 36 years 5 feet 2 inches high light hair dark
complexion and grey eyes and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by J. M.
Pinner at Ft Washita Co on the 25th day of February 1862 to serve for the period of
twelve months and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an act of Con-
gress approved April 10th 1862 he being over thirty five the said H. H. Harrell
has never received any pay whatever since he entered the service and has
pay due him from the 25th day of February 1862 to the 16th day of July 1862, being four
months and nineteen days there is due him fifty five dollars and sixty cts at
twelve dollars per month there is due him fifty six dollars and forty cts for
ride and risk of a horse at ^{actually} 10 cts per day for one hundred and forty one days
he having a horse in the service for that length of time there is due him
seven dollars travelling allowance from his home in Texas to Ft Washita
the place of enlistment the distance being twenty miles at ten cts
per mile transportation not being furnished is only paid
There is due him on account of clothing twenty five dollars.

He is indebted to the Confederate States for nothing
Given in duplicate at Camp Fort Worth this 16th day July 1862
Approved, G. G. Stevens

Col Comg Regt

Wm H. Murrie
Capt Sec to Col Stevens Regt

Account to be made by G. G. Stevens

Approved S. G. Stevens

Col Comd Regt

✓ Capt Lee C. Col Stevens Regt

Account to be made by G. M. Master
for pay comm. February 25th 1862 to the 16th day of July 1862 being 4 months
and nineteen days at twelve dollars per month 4 months and nineteen
days \$58.60cts. For pay for travelling from his home in Texas to Ft. Wash
the place of enlistment at ten cts per mile \$1.00
For use and risk of horse at 40 cts per day, for one hundred and
forty one days \$16.40cts

Approved

Geo H. Mearns

~~Capt Company Co.~~
~~Col Stevens Regt~~

Dolls Cts

58 60

56 40

1 00

25 00

146 00

08 00

\$144 00

Total Amount
Expenses
Balance Paid

Received of Capt. James Farr A. A. G. R. N. C. S. Army
this the 28th February 1862 One hundred and forty four Dollars
in full of the above account

J. H. Harrell

Attest
E. W. Mearns
Capt

(Signed Duplicate)

Harrill Robert J.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50438276	20
2	8331	21
3	8402	22
4	8518	23
5	8602	24
6	8688	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

H

22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Nairrell
Pot J. C. Co. C. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 19 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Ft Washita Ark

When enlisted Feb 25, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Feb 25, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes gray

Complexion dark

Value of horse 130

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
Robt J. Harvill
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 20, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
Robt J. Harrill
2 Sgt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mermox's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Harill

2 Sgt. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 224 New Mexico Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and disbanded June 30, 1862. Its ten companies, A to K, it appears, were subordinated to a brigade of six companies, A to F, from the 1st February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd, 3rd and 4th Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Independent Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Cavalry or Independent Cavalry.

BOOK MARK:

(42)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyright.

22 Cav. Texas.

2891. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1900, 1863

When

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized July 18, 1862 and reorganized June 10, 1864 under command of A to E. It appears to have been composed of several companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Cavalry Troop's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Cavalry Troop's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Cavalry Troop's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Regiment.

Book mark:

(42)

Copyright

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

R. J. Harrill
2 Spt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in Col
of names present as
Robert J. Harrill

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Harris Franklin

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30341742	20
2	1789	21
3	1858	22
4	1890	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin
_____, Co. *5*, *1* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *St. Louis*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Reeves' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin
3 Cav. Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

K

Franklin
Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 26*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *J. E. Bullock*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *June 1863*

To what time *June 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For June & July 1863*

eight was \$7.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

110 Mayfield

Copy.

(Confederate.

St. 22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin Harris

Priv, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When June 25, 1862.

Where St. McCulloch Co. N.

By whom Capt R. B. Buttrick

Period 3 yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. O. Mayfield

Harrison, George
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1 50341433	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

George Harrison

Pt., Co. D, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 1861.
Ft. Washita
Capt Hamillan
1861

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Dec 27
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albro

Copies

Harrison. G. E.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341241	20
2	1319	21
3	1416	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H
G. J. Harrison

Pt. Washita Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fert Washita Co*

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Hot States, 186*

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *17* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)

H | 22 Cav. | Texas.

E. W. Harrison

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

H. I. Harrison

, Co. C

Appears on Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

, 186

Remarks: Discharged by act of
Congress approved April 6, 1862
& by order of Brig. Gen. Pike
July 16, 1862 at Ft. M. Cul-
bert 6 11

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

Copy

537
Harrison, James. C.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341236	20
2	1295	21
3	1395	22
4	1460	23
5	1514	24
6	1554	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

N
E. Harrison

Pl Co. *I* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita 6th*

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1862*

Where mustered *Fort Washita 6th*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862*

Hair *Brown*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Will G. Groby
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H | 22 Cav. Texas.

James C Harrison
Bugler Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Harrison
Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Harrison

Pl. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 5, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al. Groby

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

James C Harrison
Pl. Co. I } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1863

Where

Fl. Warville

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & mo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ch Grosby
Offr.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas. G. Garrison

Pt. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

121110

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: on furlough since
12 Feb 1864 for 60 days
on 10 one Bayonet

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Willbrosky

Harrison, Neadham

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50341235	20
2	1318	21
3	1387	22
4	1663	23
5	1517	24
6	1557	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Warrington

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

[illegible]

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated 27 Feb 1961 Washita CA

Jan 31, 1862.

Not Started, 186

Height 6 in.; age 21 years

Where born 2000

Where born *Greenville Tex*
Where educated

Jan 24, 1862

What color? *It* *marked* *6* *ll*

Jan 31, 1862.

Hair light eyes Gray

Competition

Value of horse 140

Value of machine 30

Exhibit 42

The 3rd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was transferred at various times to the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Smith's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book **Price**

W. L. G. 1874

(Confederate.)

H | 22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Harrison
Plt, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Leadham Harrison
Pl, Co. *C*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862,

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby

(Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Madham Harrison

Plt, Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

Alt Crosby
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Needham Harrison

Pvt., Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
Enlisted to pay for gun
12 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

*All 6 rolls
form.*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Chadham Harrison

Pl. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Warlike

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 1110

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detached service
since 20 April 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

Cell 6 only
page.

539

Harrison, N. J.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrison, Neadham.

✓
174
Hart. Prior

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338786	20
2	8970	21
3	341239	22
4	13116	23
5	1418	24
6	1484	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MADE: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Prior Hunt

Cox

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Tex.
arrived in July 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not dated, 1862

Height 6 ft. 3 in.; age 33 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tennessee

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Light

Value of horse

60

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Crier Hunt

Pvt. D.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(902)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Pryor Hart

Det Co. D } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. N.

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 5 in.; age 33 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Tex

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita C. N.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 160

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Cav. Texas.

Prior Hart

Pat, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Transferred to

D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark

Cellerly

Copyist

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Prior Part

Pvt., Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft. Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by act
of Congress approved Apr 16
1862 & by order of Brig Gen
Pike July 16. 1862 at Ft.
McCulloch C. H.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Confederate.

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Bryar Hart

Pr. Co. I

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Pouch 11/16

Paris, Nov 27th 1868.

Amount 203¹¹/₁₀₀

Co. D. 22^d Regt Cal.

John Hart



Stamper

time of his discharge
 Certificate to be given & returned at the

I certify that the within named Prior
Harris a private in Capt. A. K. Waters
Co. I 1st Regt of the 1st Div of the Confederate Army
 Born in the State of Tennessee aged
 37 years 6 feet and 3 inches high light
 hair Blue eyes and by profession a
 farmer was Enlisted by Sas H. Stevens
 at Greenville Tenn on the 15 day of
 December 1861 to serve for the Period of one
 year and is now entitled to a discharge under
 the provisions of an act of Congress
 approved April 16th 1862 by reason of
 of being over the age of thirty five years
 The said Prior has not received any
 pay whatever since he entered the service
 and has pay due him from the 15 day of Decem-
 ber 1861 to the 16 day of July 1862, There is due him
 Eighty five and 25 cents dollars for use and a rate
 of horse at 40 cents per day for two hundred and
 thirteen days he having a horse actually in
 service for that length of time, There is due
 him eight 50 cents dollars traveling from Greenville
Tenn the place of Enrollment to Fort Washburn
Ark place of Rendezvous being eighty five miles
 at ten cents per mile, There is due him
 Eight 50 cents dollars traveling allowance from
Fort Washburn Ark place of discharge to
Greenville Tenn the place of Enrollment
 being eighty five miles at ten cents per mile
 Transportation not being furnished the Army
 There is due him for service Eighty four 50
 dollars He is entitled to the Confederate
 States eight 50 cents dollars on account of clothing
 There is due him on account of clothing
 twenty five dollars given in duplicate at
Camp Greenville Tenn on the 9th 1862

July 16 1862

✓ H. C. Waters

Dep't. Commerce & Navy. 68

[illegible]

Wm. A. Taylor (car)
J. H. Taylor (car)
J. H. Taylor (car)
J. H. Taylor (car)
J. H. Taylor (car)
J. H. Taylor (car)

Hart. Richard. S.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30338707	20
2	8972	21
3	341317	22
4	1388	23
5	1462	24
6	1516	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

26
Richard S. Hart

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Texas
Organization July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Absent, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and a Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Nelkin

Confederate.

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard S. Hart
Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
Geo E Stevens
Twelve months

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged to Co. J.
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard S Hart

Pos, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent:

Present

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co
D Jan 31*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alt Crosby

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Richard S Hart

Pt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fl. Arkhila

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.

H

22 Cav. Texas.

R S Hart

Det. Co. I. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

Dec 15, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cell Greedy

Copyist.

Confederate.

H 22 Cav. Texas.

R S Hart

Plt. Col. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun to me

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 9, 1862, and ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st and 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Jackson's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ullrich
Copyist.

Hart Robert G

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341240	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert E. Hart

Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 20 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 30

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ullgrove

Copyright.

Hart Thomas J.
Co. D. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338778	20	
2	8969	21	
3	341238	22	
4	1315	23	
5	1417	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Hart

Appears on

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Chicka-
saw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height *5* ft.

6 in.; age *18* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14

Where mustered

Fort Washita, 1862

When mustered

Dec 28

Hair

Light

; eyes *Gray*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

transferred to Co. 1
Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Hurt

Cvt., Co. D, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkerson

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Hart
Plt Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks uniform 60 days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

N | 22 Cav. Texas.

Th J Hart

Oct, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

121110

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

transferred from Co

D Jan 31 62

Stoppage for Money \$10.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen G. Crosby

(Confederate.)

H | 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Hart
Pt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 31, 1862.
Ft. Washita
Capt Hamilton
186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act
of Congress approved Apr
11, 1862 by order of Brig Gen
Pike July 16, 1862 at Ft
McBeech 611

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

544

Hastings, Garrot M
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hastings, Garrot. M.

5215

Hastings Robert. L.

Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hastings Robert. L.

Hastings, Garrot M

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337759	20
2	7811	21
3	7905	22
4	8001	23
5	8122	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also J. M. Hastings, Branch Battalion

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Roll dated 12-1-1914

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years
Occupation _____

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Bank mark :

Содержание

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Michael M. ...
... Co. ... } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to Jan 1, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Michael, 1862.

Where

at ...

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Hastings

Co. B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Indian Territory*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period *June 30 to Dec. 31*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Present without leave.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

at 26. 1862
Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
1 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 21st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862.

Where

Camp Canadian

By whom

Thos Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Returned to duty

under special order

Nov 11th

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. V. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Garret M. Hastings
Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When March, 1862.

Where Camp Canadian, C. T.

By whom Capt. J. S. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Harris

To what time Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted May 7, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough

(22)

Copyin.

Hastings Robert. C.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50037800	20
2	7900	21
3	8000	22
4	8121	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st to January 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Stoughton
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert C. Stevens

Robert C. Stevens } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. C. Stevens

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for W. L. G., 1863.

Realisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 1862, and then companies, A to K, appears to have been reduced to a division of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 64. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2d and 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Strong Co.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Al. | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

Robert C. Harting
Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When May 16, 1862

Where Ct. McCulloch's Co.

By whom Capt. E. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. H. Ford

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted May 3, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Stough

Hathaway, C. F.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>50340297</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. F. Hathaway
Priv., Co. *F.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *March 1*, 1862.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *J. F. Chasne*

Period *14/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Ferr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Lott

344
Havens Benjamin, F
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337260	20
2	7362	21
3	7440	22
4	7510	23
5	7556	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Merrick
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Dec 1* *Mustika Co. H.*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not dated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where mustered *Port Mustika*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *65*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Havens,
Pvt., Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan. 16 to June 30,* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8,* 1861.

Where *Wichita, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin H. Stevens.
Pvt. Co. I., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

July 8, 1861.

Where

Wakarusa, Tex.

By whom

Supt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and reorganized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin F. Havens

Rot. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent:

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin H. Harris.

Part. Co. 11. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 1, 1863. x

Where

Wichita

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

2 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harris

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Leave for use of
private arms eight
months, 8.00.*

Benjamin H. Harris

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

550

Harvins Benjamin. F

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harvins Benjamin. F

Hawkins, James. F

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338216	20	
2	8335	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
James H. Hardkins
1st Lt Co. *C* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Ft Washita*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Ft Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *black*; eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Harrold's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Harrold's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
James F. Hawkins
Pvt., Co. C. 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Riner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. L. Hyatt
Copied.

Hankins, Joseph. L.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339136	20
2	9229	21
3	9298	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

26

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph Hawkins
Cvt. (2)

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 20, 1863

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. J. Peters

Period

Since from the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1863

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$50 bounty due

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

26

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph L. Hawkins
Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mar 20, 1863
Greenville
Capt Peters
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farn
Apr 30, 1863

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. V. Wilkerson

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Hawkins

Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 20, 1863

Where Greenville

By whom J. J. Peters

Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Hawkins. S. M.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>0339135</i>	E
2	<i>9118</i>	E
3	<i>9197</i>	E
4		E
5		E
6		E
7		E
8		E
9		E
10		E
11		E
12		E
13		E
14		E
15		E
16		E
17		E
18		E
19		E

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. M. Hawkins

Cvt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 9

, 1862

Where

At Wichita

By whom

Capt Marshall

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

\$50, bounty due

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

J M Hawkins
Priv. Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

*Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 23, 1862.

Where

Det McCulloch

By whom

Capt Martindale

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(042)

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Hawkins

Private, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 8, 1862

Where _____

By whom

A. Anderson

Period

One year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Furr

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

On extra duty
as Regt. Quartermaster

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark: _____

J. W. Kilpatrick

(642)

Copy.

Hedgcox, Felix G.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal **Sergeant**

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58339326	20
2	9441	21
3	9552	22
4	9636	23
5	9700	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:**

See also *F. G. Hedgcox*
Baylor's Regt. Tex. Cav.

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Elis G. Hedgecom

Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Ft Washita C.N.

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years.

Occupation Farmer.

Where born Ind.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Gray.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 50

Remarks: 1st Corp'l. Elected

4th Sgt Feb 26.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

KC

J. G. Hedgecock.

429X, Co. E.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26 1861
McClellan, Tex.
Capt. J. Read.
12 months.
Present.
Appointed 429X
Det 4 Co. E.
Cash by Mrs. Lunsbury.
\$10

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark.

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Julius J. Redgore,

1st Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1862*

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read*

Period *12 months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec 25,
62,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett,

(642)

Copyw.

Confederate.

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Felix J. Hedgcock
5th Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John I. Kincaid,

Hq. Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186*3*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. L. Header

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Header

To what time

Dec 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Promoted to 4th Sgt
May 1. 1863. Due for
the use of arms &c.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keas, Secd.

Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thompson
for Co. I 1st Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated *Bohannon*

Dec 9, 1863.

To whom assigned *in line*

Carroll

Date *Jan 9*, 1863.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hebner, Andrew. C.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338789	2	
2	8916	3	
3	9038	4	
4	9143	5	
5	9226	6	
6	9294	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

26

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew C. Hefner

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-

saw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita.

When mustered Dec 28, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 135

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson

(649)

Copies.

(Confederate.)

HC

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew C. Wagner

Co. 2, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copist.

Confederate.

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew C. Hefner

Prof. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriess' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriess' Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Hefner
Capt. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. D. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and let companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Heffner
Priv. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. C. Stevens
Three years or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.
(642)

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

A. C. Heffner

Pvt, Co. D, { *Stevens* Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Mar 31*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(342)

Copyist.

Hefner, Daniel. A
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338854	20
2	8915	21
3	9084	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

20 22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel A. Seigner

Co. 17 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chickasaw
saw station Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 47 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born A Carolina

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 186

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 186

Hair Grey; eyes Grey

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Walker

26

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel A. Hefner

Cot. Co. D Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

H. W. Wilkerson

Copyist

Confederate.

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Daniel A. Hefner
Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Over age. Discharged*
at Ft McCallum July 16
1862, by order of Gen Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1862) Copy.

Hendricks, Henry. L.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7111	2
2	715	11
3	7418	12
4	7521	13
5	7561	14
6	7615	15
7		16
8		17
9		18
10		19
11		20
12		21
13		22
14		23
15		24
16		25
17		26
18		27
19		28
20		29

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

Rank Name:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Hendricks^x

Co. 6 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Mchita N. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 6 ft. in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Fort Mchita

When enlisted Mch. 11, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Mchita

When mustered Mch. 11, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

From supplemental Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry L. Hendrick
Capt., Co. (11.) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11, 1862

Where

Ft. Worth

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nemo. H. Hamilton

Art. Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent without leave since Dec. 27, 1862.*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Boys mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

St.

Henry L. Hendricks
Pvt., Co. B, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. 7 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Mch. 11, 1862
Pl. Marshall Co. N.
Capt. Hamilton.
12 mo.

Capt Farrar
Dec. 31, 1862.

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

24. 22 Cav. Texas.

James L. Shubrick
2nd Regt. Cav. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Feb. 11, 1862

Where

St. Martin's

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

3 years or during the war

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Taylor

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

Private for one of
months. 13.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Hendrix

2d Regt. Col. 1. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 11*, 1862

Where *St. Petersburg.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Three months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

5-5-7-6
Hendrick J E
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

Private | *Private*
(Confederate.)

Cards filed with
REFERENCE SLIP.

Hendrick J E

Hendrix, David. C.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337699	20
2	7807	21
3	7899	22
4	7996	23
5	8077	24
6	8149	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stough
Co. *B* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1 1862*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

When enlisted *Dec 27*, 1861.

Where mustered *St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *Jan 1*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *115*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organizations well known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Stough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

David H. Goodrich
Co. *C* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861*, 1861.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John H. Stoughton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1861

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

A. | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

David C. Hendrix

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Copies

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David C. Smith
1st Co. 22nd } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *John Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John Shannon*

To what time *Dec. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Mounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

appears on Company [redacted]
of the organization named above.
May 8/31

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Infant Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David ...
... { Capt S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age ... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ... , 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ... , 1864

Where *Heiman ...*

By whom *Capt ...*

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom ...

To what time ... , 1864

Present or absent *not related*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

559

Hendrix, H. L.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hendricks, Henry, L.

Hendrix, Jefferson. L.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337810	2
2	7901	2
3	7994	2
4	8078	2
5	8148	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December, 1861, to June 2. 1862.

When

Balloted: _____
When _____, 1862.

Where

Where At Fort Culleoka

By whom

By whom Cath. Lindhane

Period

last paid:

By whom

'To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(53)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jefferson C. Hendrix
Priv. Co. 2. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 1862.

Where

Fort McCulloch

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 1862*, 1862.

Where *Ch. Hill, Dallas Co.*

By whom *Stevens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Stevens*

To what time *Feb 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Hendrix
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

May 16, 186 *2*

Where

Fort McCallach

By whom

Capt. Wm. Shannon

Period

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Wm. Shannon

To what time

Apr. 10, 186 *2*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Wm. Shannon pay
due for gun hire.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Stoughton
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Sept 1862
St. Louis
{ Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1862* 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186 *2*

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *St. Louis*

To what time *Aug 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Hendrix, Jesse. E.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337767	20
2	7805	21
3	7900	22
4	7995	23
5	8076	24
6	8150	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on Co. *1st* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st* *March* 1861
Muster-in to date *1st* *March* 1861

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*, 1861

Where born *Alabama*, 1861

Where enlisted *Alabama*, 1861

When enlisted *Alabama*, 1861

Where enlisted *Alabama*, 1861

When mustered *Alabama*, 1861

Where mustered *Alabama*, 1861

When mustered *Alabama*, 1861

Hair *Dark*, eyes *Blue*, 1861

Complexion *Dark*, 1861

Value of horse *200*, 1861

Value of rigging *20*, 1861

Remarks *None*

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to P some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry or Indian Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. E, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *August 11 to 12, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *August 11, 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *John F. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Co. 2 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10 to December*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Stevens' Regiment*

By whom *Capt. L. H. Stone*

Period *June 10 to December*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *December*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *He has been in the hospital since June 10, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

41 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Chermain, Tex.*

By whom *Det. Cannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James H. H.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Detached service*

Steamer

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jessie C. Hendrix
Private, Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1861

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Furr

To what time Apr. 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent since
Apr. 4, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James P. Hendrix
Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

James P. Hendrix, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex

By whom

Capt. E. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Carr
Apr. 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent, sick since
Apr. 1, Sherman, Tex.

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough

⁺
Lundrick J E
Pvt B. M. Bates
Confederate.

MEDICAL CARD NUMBERS

57756734
3365
874

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Merrick Batt

F. E. Hendrick

Fort Greig Merrick Batt

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 23*, 1865.

Returned to duty *Feb 15*, 1865.

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Transferred _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page *78*.

(155)

F. E. Hendrick

1641

Copist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Hendrick Ball

J. E. Hendrick
Co. B. Hendrick Ball

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted *Jan 23* 1863
Returned to duty 186
Deserted 186
Discharged from service 186
Furloughed 186
Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 257, page 126.

W. H. Love

Copied.

(CONFEDERATE.)

7	Henry Batt
---	------------

J. E. Hendrick
Capt. Co. B. 11th Mass. Batt.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Scarshoon

Admitted Jan 23, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 15, 1865.

Discharged -----, 186 .

Furlonged -----, 186 .

Deserted 186 .

Transferred -----, 186 .

Died -----, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page ~~22~~ ²⁰ 23.

(88)

16. Sweden

Copyist.

Hendrix Josiah T.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30337817	20
2	7902	21
3	7998	22
4	8079	23
5	8147	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Stanger
Co. *C* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1862 to April 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *11 July*, 1862.

Where *Camp near Indian Wells*

By whom *John H. Stanger*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *April 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

24. 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 30 to June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company *Stevens'*

Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *11 Oct 1862*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *Mich. 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Camp Canadian*

By whom *J. H. Hannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *apt. 1000000*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Alexander
Ordn. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1862

Where

Camp Canadian, Co. 4.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. M. F.

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent since
May 3, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. R. Stoughton

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Social
1864 { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 2 1864* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 1862* 1862

Where *1st Canadian*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period *yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Henry. Allen.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337816	20
2	7913	21
3	8009	22
4	8053	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also A Henry, Smith Battalion

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John, Co. *B*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

December 1st, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Allen Henry
 Pvt., Co. B, { Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted :

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Shannon

Period

12 noon

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

haven't sick.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. R. Slough.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

1000
1000 Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Returned to duty under
special order "Will do"*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. N. Stough.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company
Co. 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 186 *1*.

Where *Shreveport, La.*

By whom *Robert L. Stough*

Period

last paid:

By whom *Robert L. Stough*

To what time *April*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Appointed captain*
11th 2nd Cavalry
due for promotion

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

R. R. Stough
Copyist.

Henry Anderson. K
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337994	20	
2	8075	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H.

Anderson

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 15, 1863

Where

Stevens, Tex.

By whom

John T. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom

John T. ...

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

... with ...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

R. A. Stough

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Anderson, S. Henry

Stevens' Regiment
(Texas Dismounted Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

April 1st, 1863.

Where

German, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Daniel Knight

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Daniel Knight

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Traveling allowance
due for 10 miles to
place of rendezvous.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

Henry Perry. C.

Co. B. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50887898	20
2	7818	21
3	4880	22
4	8010	23
5	8087	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

1861

Muster-in to date 1861

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted 1861

Where mustered

When mustered 1861

Hair light; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Slough

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. 1st } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1st 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Harry H. Stevens
Stevens' Regiment
Co. *C* Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Harry H. Stevens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harry H. Stevens*

To what time *Feb. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Reduced to a*

Co. 31st 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. N. Stoughton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Company
Capt. J. M. Stevens, Co. *1*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 15*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *April 15*, 1861.

Where *Abilene, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Stevens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Stevens*

To what time *April 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Twelve mos. pay
due for service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Stough

(1027)

Copy.

Henslee, William G.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50888214	20
2	8333	21
3	8489	22
4	8575	23
5	8609	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm G. Herisley

Pvt, Co. C, Taylor's Regt Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Co A

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 20 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ala

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes blue

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

175

Value of rigging

45

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

4
William H. Newslee
Pvt., Co. C. 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm G. Henslee

Pvt, Co C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J W Pliner
12 Mos

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and consisted of A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a total of 20 companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm G. Henslee
4 Corp. Co. C 1st Texas Heavy Artillery
1st Texas Heavy Artillery

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for March Apr....., 1883

When Dec 14, 1861

Where Honey & You

By whom *J. H. Pinner*

Period 12 7110

Last paid :

By whom

To what time

155

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 25th Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 10, 1862, and reorganized Jan. 4, 1864. After organization, A to K. It appears to have been composed of the following companies, A to K. Some time after February, 1864, the organization was known at various times as the 1st, 1st and 2nd, Texas Cavalry. Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Johnson's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Steele's 1st Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(43)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2nd, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom J. H. Stevens

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Cause private
guns. 5 mos. (50 miles)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

567

Hensley, William. G.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Bat'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hensley, William. G.

Henson Robert. G

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	50340867	2
2	0918	2
3	0974	2
4	1078	2
5	1155	2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert J. Hanson

Co. *H* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 15, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Jan 15, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Whitaker's Co*

When enlisted *Jan 15, 1862*

Where mustered *Whitaker's Co*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reorganized Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. J. Hanson
Copper

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H
Robt. S. Houston
Capt., Co. H, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for Dec 18. 1861. to June 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

R. S. Pink
Copy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

11
R. G. Houston

Bugan H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
total Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where

Whitstone, Tex.

By whom

John Waller

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Reduced Aug 20 1862

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and consisted of 10 companies with letters A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a single company, A to F, some time after February, 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Louisiana Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Cavalry, Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Infantry and Dismounted Cavalry.

BOOK MARK:

R. G. Fisk

Copyright.

Confederate.

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Robt. G. Henson

Priv *C. H.* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for home until*
Nov. 1, 62. Dismounted Nov. 1, 62.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, at *Whitesboro*, and June 30, 1862, with ten companies. At this time it appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies. A to F were active after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mexican Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg. Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mexican Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

BOOK MARK:

W. H. Hittary

(Confederate.)

HC

22 Cav. | Texas.

Robt. G. Johnson

Priv, Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitewater, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *For use of private gun 12 mos
at \$1. pr. month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard
Copyist.

Herod. Francis, M

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>0350526</i>	20
2	<i>0916</i>	21
3	<i>0995</i>	22
4	<i>1077</i>	23
5	<i>1143</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

11
Francis M. Hurd

Co. 11, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated York Washita Chick

asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in to date 11th Sept, 1862

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted White Star, Tex.

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered York Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging 55

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Herod
Peni, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13. 1861* to *June 30 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitborough Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Cash 100*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. U. Felt

Copy to

(Confederate.)

11 22 Cav. Texas.

T. M. Hood

Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.
Dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitewater, Tex.*

By whom *John W. Davis*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Davis
Copyist.

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. Herrod
Priv, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

F. M. Here

Parr, C. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *For use of private gun*
12 months at \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Dickson

Copyist.

570

Harrell Fountain, E.P.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Harrell Fountain, E.P.

Herrin Helm. P

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339362	20
2	9526	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander) Lee Co.

Confederate.
22 Cav.

Texas.

76

William P. McKinney
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.
Co. E

Appears on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.
Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ga.

Where enlisted Dec 26

When enlisted Ft. Harbute

Where mustered Jan 10, 1862

When mustered

Hair Dark; eyes grey

Complexion Light

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 35

Remarks Trans July 26 '61

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stovall's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Dec 11, 1861

Confederate.

H 22 Cav. Texas.

H. C. Merrick,
Plt, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26th Feb*
62 to Co. C. 10th
Alexander Sgt Tex
Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Karscott.

572

Herrod, Francis, M.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Herrod, Francis, M.

Lickerson, E. S. C.

Co. C., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338217	20
2	8336	21
3	8441	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

H

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. S. C. Hickerson

Pvt, Co. *C* { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Saddler*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. S. C. Hickerson

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A

E. S. C. Nickerson

Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
detached service
since the 16 Dec
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Light Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H Stevens Bar. Texas

E. S. C. Hickman
Priv. Co. C. Stevens Dis. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *Apr. 1.*, 186*3*.

Date of payment *Apr. 18.*, 186*3*.

By whom

W. P. Baughin

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *239*

J. C. Bay

Copyright

Hicks, Artemas, S
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337257	20
2	7321	21
3	7436	22
4	7517	23
5	7524	24
6	7644	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Snyder
1 Regt., Co. D. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Appears on } Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 27*, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Feb 27*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Smith*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

A. H. 22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Hicks.

Company, Co. A. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Coke Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Ulysses S. Grant

Plt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. and Reg't Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

H.

22 Cav. Texas.

Antonie S. Thies

Pvt., Co. A,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. 8 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(1007)

Snyder.

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Artemas S. Mike.

Part. Coll. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 5, 1863.

Where

Ark. Hill

By whom

Capt. Harrison

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harrison

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Due for one of private some seventeen months, 17.00.

Men Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

**Confederate
92 Cav. Texas.**

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for *James L. Webb*, 1864.

Enlisted:
When *Sept. 5, 1861.*
Where *St. Louis, Mo.*
By whom *Capt. Hamilton*
Period *have no recollection*
Last paid: *Sept. 31, 1863.*
By whom *Present.*
To what time
Present or absent
Remarks:

The 92d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian-Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Langdon Copy.

175
Hicks, Daniel W.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hix, Daniel W.

576

Hicks Nathan. T.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hicks Nathaniel. T.

Hicks, Nathaniel, J.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334156	20
2	7356	21
3	7435	22
4	7516	23
5	7583	24
6	7643	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel L. Hicks

Co. *A.* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan L. Hicks

Pvt., Co. 11. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cubi Hill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Karl Snyder

Confederate.)

A. H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan J. Hines.

Priv., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 31, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1866

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and re-organized June 10, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

4. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan J. Hicks
Private, Co. 1, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Wichita, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent sick since
Feb. 26, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Freel Engineer.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan L. Hicks

Priv., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted: *x*

When *Dec. 1*, 1863.

Where *Cahill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. ordinary the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *March 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent sick.*

*Due for pay of private
arm nine months 9.00.*

As on Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

27. **22 Cav. Texas.**

F. S. Miller
Det. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 1* *Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where *Lubbock Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(602)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Hicks William. C.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033748	2	
2	7522	11	
3	7615	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Snyder

Det., Co. M., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

July 4, 1862.

Where

Ft. Mc Kulloch T.M.

By whom

Capt. Albridge

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Bounty due \$50.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Nichols

Det. Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 1 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 4, 1862

Where Det. McCulloch

By whom Capt. M. Bridge

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Tharr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William E. Lake

1st. Co. 1st Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 4 1862.

Where Lt. McCulloch.

By whom Capt. Eldridge.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farnsworth.

To what time May 1 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Died May 12, 1863
at his residence in
Harris County Texas.
Due for one of private
arm six months, b.t.c.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Hill, James.

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341597	20
2	1675	21
3	1768	22
4	1828	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 18 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ill.

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

22nd
Co. *A* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Terrellton Texas Co.*

By whom *Stevens*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. C. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Stone
Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by an Act of Congress
approx April 14, 1862 by being under
age*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. H. H.

Co. H } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1863.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by order of
Congress approx. Sept. 10, 1863.
Under 224

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE)

James Hill

22 -
2d Rgt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for pay
for Nov. 7, to Dec. 31, 1862

Date Dec., 1862
Occupation Issuing Sgt.

PERIOD OF SERVICE:

From Nov. 18, 1862
To Dec. 31, 1862
Months 1
Days 13

Rate of pay 25¢ per day

Signature

Remarks: On march to Pine Bluff.
Ark.

Roll No.

Wm. L. Smith

Hill. John. Gk

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338781	20
2	8971	21
3	341237	22
4	1314	23
5	1429	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 1

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

26 22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Hill

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-

saw Station July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Transferred to Co. I.

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Captain

26 Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

John H. Hill

Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 15, 1861.

When

Where Greenville

By whom Jas G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1042)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

John D. Hill

Det. Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co A*

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *24* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Chas. G. Crosby
Private

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Hill

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

transferred from Co
D Jan 31/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

D. H. Hill
Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *IL Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt
J M Marshall Co Texas
Cavalry July 1/62*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Ullrich
Copyist

Hill Rufus M.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337705	20
2	7815	21
3	7917	22
4	8008	23
5	8086	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Rufus Hill, Brush Battalion

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Smith
Co. *1st* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *37* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Shreveport*

When enlisted *Sept 5*, 1861.

Where mustered *Shreveport*

When mustered *Sept 5*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *10*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *March 1862*, 1862.

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, some a Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Wells
Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *from Sept. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 15, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

B. R. Strong
Copy to.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Infantry Co. No. 1

Stevens' Regiment
Co. 5 } **Texas Dismounted Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *1st to 4th*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Shannon, Tex.*

By whom *Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Smith*

To what time *Dec. 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached service*

(See note)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. A. Strong

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Infantry M. Hill
Co. 1 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

To what time *June 1st*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Twelve days pay
due for your time*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

Hill, R. M.
Pvt. Co. B.
Stephens Alex. Rgt.

Subject: rept. to Surg. Taylor

Title of record: SO #10

Trans. Miss. Dept. Holmes

Date: Jan. 11, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Hill, Thomas. J.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337818	20
2	7956	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Company, Co. *C* { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December 16th to 21st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Camp San Antonio*.

By whom *Capt. J. H. Shannon*.

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. H. H.

Co. B Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 15 to Dec 1, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *March 1, 1862.*

Where *Camp Canadian*

By whom *Capt. J. H. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged June 16,*

1862 under an act

approved Feb. 16, 1862.

By order of Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Slough

583

Hill. James

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hill. James.

Line. Nathaniel,
Co. *I*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341205	20
2	1284	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Aine

2nd Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co.

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862
Not Stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. in.; age 29 years

Occupation Grocery

Where born Ct. G.

Where enlisted Greenville Tex.

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft. Washita Co.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Black, Eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: 2 Lint

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevenson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Cellerby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathaniel Hine +

2 Lt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *St Washita*

By whom *Capt Hamilton*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

**Hame appears in Coling names
Present as Nathan Hine.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Willis by

(642)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H 22 *Can* Texas.

Rath's Mine

2. Lt. Co. I. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 31*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion *Resigned*

July 22, 186*2*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

T. C. Bay

Copyright

No 64.
Certificate
of
Disability of Lieutenant
Co. I. Col. Taylor's Regt.
May 31st 1862



My dear Mother
I received your letter
of the 11th

and was glad to hear
from you. I am well and
hope this finds you the same.
I am writing you a few lines
to let you know that I am
still in the city and hope
to see you soon. I am
very affectionately
yours
John

Wm. D. Smith
C. 1. 12

No 64 Resignation
of
Lieut. N. Pine. C. I.
Col. Taylor's Regt.



Head Quarters A
Ceph of Ind Territory,
Fort On C Cullock.

May 31, 1862.

Being compelled from Chronic Bron-
chitis to be constantly upon the Sick Report and
unable for duty and not being willing to receive the
pay and emoluments of my Office without cor-
responding service, I beg leave to tender my Resignation
as Senior Second Lieutenant of Company E of Colonel
Robert A. Taylor's Regiment of Texas Mounted Volunteers.
Yathaniel H. Hill

No 14

For Mr. Callich
June 3rd 1862

Thyette Hewitt
Oct. 22 24th Cal

Transmit the resignation
of D. Lunt Hine
with Surgeon Certificate of
disability

& Enclosure,

accepted.

Per T. W. Post 69. & S
H. O. Oct. 22 1862.

Per H. & S. 89. July 10/62

Handwritten text in cursive script, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in cursive script, possibly a list or notes.

Handwritten text in cursive script, possibly a list or notes.

Hix, Daniel. Of
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30341595	20
2	1713	21
3	1766	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date 31, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Taylor

Where born Ill.

Where enlisted Shannon Tex

When enlisted 31, 1862.

Where mustered Texas Hospital Co.

When mustered 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. O. Hayward

(200)

Copy to

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Fox

, Co. 4, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on Certificate
of disability May 23rd 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Hix
Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July*, 186*2*.

Where *Terrellton, Texas Co. 1*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged on Certificate of Discharge, May 22, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

Hobbs. James. S
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338337	20	
2	8447	21	
3	8558	22	
4	8638	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James Hobbs

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When May 14, 1862

Where Fort M. Pickens

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Hobbs
Pot. Co. C.

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

June 30 to Dec 31, 1862
May 14, 1862
J. H. Bullock
12 mos

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent without
leave since the 29
Dec / 62

The 22d Cavalry, Texas, was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies. A 10th Co. is shown in the muster roll. The organization was a 10th Co. with one of the companies reduced to a battalion of six companies. A 10th Co. was added to the 10th Cavalry on February 2, 1864. The organization was known as the 10th Cavalry, Texas, until the 1st of March, 1864, when it was redesignated the 22d Cavalry, Texas. The 22d Cavalry, Texas, was organized by the 10th Cavalry, Texas, and the 10th Cavalry, Texas, was organized by the 10th Cavalry, Texas.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H

Jas S. Hobbs

Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *May 14*, 1862

Where *Fort McCoy, Okla. Co.*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1st, 1863

Where

at Milledgeville, Ga.

By whom

John H. Finner

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

John H. Finner

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to
7th Mo. (Co).
Turned over to advance Lt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Locker Phillip. S

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Dr. Phillip. S. Jr. 2 Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

150339320	20
2	21
352395253	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Phillip J. Harter

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *San Antonio C. M.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1862
Not stated, 186

Height *5 ft. 8 in.*; age *29* years

Occupation *Cabinet Maker.*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861

Where mustered *San Antonio*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Light*

Value of horse *140.*

Value of rigging *30.*

Remarks: *Am 2 Lieut.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Captain

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

O. S. Hocker.

J. L. E., Co. E. (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

W. Kimmey

By whom

Capt. J. L. Keader.

Period

12 months,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22 Co

TEXAS.

Philip S. Hocken

2d Lt. Co. E. 22d Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 10.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } *Dropped*

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

(286)

T. Gay

3734

Copyist.

Hodge, Elijah. M.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339563	20	
2	9527	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *3rd (Allen and) 1st Cav*

Confederate.)

HC

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah W. Kedge,

Col E. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Okla.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black.*

Complexion *dark.*

Value of horse *111.00*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks *Trans Feb'y 26. 62.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott

Capt.

Confederate.

HC

22 Cav. Texas.

E. M. Hodge,

Cpt, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26 1861.

Where M. H. H. H. H. H.

By whom Capt. J. D. Read.

Period 12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks Transferred 26th May
62 to Co "B" Col Alex-
anders Pgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H. H.

56

Hodges Harmon H
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Jr 2 Lieut B Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337701	20	
2	7766	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. ...
1st Lt. Co. E. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March 1861*

March 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *37* years

Occupation *...*

Where born *...*

Where enlisted *...*

When enlisted *...*, 1861.

Where mustered *...*

When mustered *...*, 1861.

Hair *black*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *...*

Value of horse *...*

Value of rigging *...*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Slough

Copyright.

Confederate.

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Harmon, J. V. Dodge
3 Lt, Co. B. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. E. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Resign March

6, 1862.

Name appears in column
Names Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22 *Car* **Texas.**

Harmon K. Hodges
2nd Co. B. 22 Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec. 28.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

595
Hodges, William. W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339943	20
2	340097	21
3	1386	22
4	1461	23
5	1515	24
6	1555	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

He

William H. Hodges

Pvt, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 1862.

Where *St. McCulloch*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hodges

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Hodges
Co. F, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *May 15*, 186*2*.

Where

H. McQuillen Co.

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. D. Col
Stevens Regt July 1, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

William Hodges

Pt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When May 15, 1862.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Transferred from Co
F July 1, 1862
Absent without leave
since Dec 28, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Al C. Crosby

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Hodges

Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alkerby

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

William Hodges

Pvt, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 2 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862.

Where

Ft McCallie

By whom

Capt Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & horse

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm C. G. W. G.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Hedges

Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

May 15, 1862

Where

Ft McCallloch

By whom

Capt Griffin

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Altcrsky

(643)

Copyist.

591
Hoge, Horace

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339945	20
2	340048	21
3	0151	22
4	0231	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

N
Norrie Lane

Pr, Co. *F*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 24*, 1862.

Where *McCall's*

By whom *William S. Tupper*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Horace Hoge

Stevens' Regiment
Co. F Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 1862.

Where *Fort M. Cullum, Ariz*

By whom *W. S. Crippen*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a single company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Cullum

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Horace Hoge
Pvt, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Th. McCulloch Co.*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
Feby 17 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

21
24
Horace Hoge

Det. Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 26, 1862.

Where

H. McCullough

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without leave
since May 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(642)

Copyist.

Hoket, Romulus
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339437	20
2	9466	21
3	9561	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Romulus Hooker.

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Race Rider.

Where born Texas.

Where enlisted Wichita.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered St Washita.

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue.

Complexion Fair.

Value of horse 120.

Value of rigging 25.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

He

22 Cav. Texas.

Reverend

Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
(Cavalry).

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

10

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with 100 men. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 40 men, known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Merrick's Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

He

22 Cav. Texas.

Amos Horit,
2^d Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.
Dated *Mich 1*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 16*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Reader*

Period *12 months*,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*,

Remarks: *Absent sick at*
J. Smith,

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(102)

Copy.

Hokett Benjamin G.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340389</i>	20
2	<i>0480</i>	21
3	<i>0546</i>	22
4	<i>0631</i>	23
5	<i>0688</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin H. H. H.
_____, Co. Y, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 12, 1862.

Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Jan 12, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec 19, 1861.

Where mustered Jan 12

When mustered Jan 12, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 25

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin L. McCall
Co. (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1, 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 1, 1862*, 1862

Where *San Antonio*

By whom *G. L. ...*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Hall

Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 20, 1862, 1862.

Enlisted

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Henry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 2 years during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave Dec. 24, 1861

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin McCall

Sgt. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1st, 1861.

Where Harry Garrison

By whom Capt. Garrison

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom James Garrison

To what time Dec. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent A. B. C.

Remarks: A. B. C. without

leave Dec. 1st to Jan. 1st

annul 12 mos.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Garrison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin C. Hallett

5th Co. G., Co. *G.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *Capt. C. Harris*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Harris*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of Gen. Merriek's*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE.)

22 Jan
J. H. ...
List of ...
Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to these Head Quarters voluntarily under the amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to duty and are now in camp.

List dated 1. ...
Dec 19, 1863.

To whom assigned ...
cavalry
Date ... 16, 1863

Remarks:

Book mark:

(62)

594

Hobitt Romulus

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hobitt Romulus

Holcomb Joseph. E.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 50339365</i>	20
<i>2 9436</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Organization named above. **Descriptive Roll**
Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*
Transfer-in to date *James*

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years
Occupation Wagoner
Where born Ill.

ft. 10 in.; age 21 years
Occupation Wagoner
Where born Ill

Where born St. Louis, Mo. age 21 years

Where enlisted Ill.

When enlisted 12/1/41

Where mustered *Dec 26*

When Mustered *H. Washit*, 1861.

Hair: *Light brown*

Complexion *dark*; eyes *blue*, 1862.

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 35

Remarks: 2' 2 1/2"

4.621

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book mark :

W. Har. Scott.

Copyright

Confederate.

26

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Holcomb.

Sgt, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Elected 2nd Lt
Mch 4. 62. from
the ranks.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

N

22 Cav

Texas.

J. E. Holcomb

2 Lt. 22 Regt. Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

snapped

..... , 186 .

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

T. Leary

Carroll

5795-a

Holder B. B.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holder Benjamin

Holder, Benjamin
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334910	20	
2	8006	21	
3	8084	22	
4	44177190	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

2

(652)

Original.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Superior Soldier
Co. B Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Co. B 1st Cavalry*

By whom *Capt. J. M. Knight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Knight*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *See more pay due
for previous*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Benjamin H. ...
Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 9 April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Absent, sick since
March 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin Holder

Pr. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862

Where

H. F. McCulloch

By whom

Capt. M. S. Knight

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla Bd Pen Bonds
(Source of communication.)

B B Holder

(Name.)

Co. B, 32 Reg't Tex Dismtl
Bar.

Not found on rolls of
Co B 32 Tex Bar (from
Feb 1 '62 to Apr 5 '64).

Benjamin Holder (not
found as per call) pvt Co.

B Stevens Reg Texas Dis
mtl Bar. also known as

22 Tex Bar. Enl July 8 '62

also shown July 1 '62 + appears
on roll June 30 '63 last

on which borne-present.

Roll on file to Feb 29 '64.

PfW record shows B B.

Holder pvt Stephen's Reg

on a list of PfW paroled

at Fayetteville Ark (Oct 29 '62

List dated Nov 9 '62

7-17-15

2
From the 1st A.G.O. (over)
M. Apr. 18-1862

FVV
JED
AES

No connection found
between 32 and 22 Regs
Gunn's Bn.

9/12/15

J. V. V.
J. E. D.

6 cc div.

Nothing add. found.
340 J. M. Fox
A. D.

Sept. 18, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The name B. B. Holder has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of Co. B, 22d Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., which rolls cover from February 4, 1862, to April 5, 1864.

The records show that one Benjamin Holder, private, Co. B, Stevens Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry (known also as the 22d Texas Cavalry), C.S.A., enlisted July 8, 1862, date of enlistment also shown as July 1, 1862. On the roll dated June 30, 1863, last on which borne, he was reported present. Subsequent rolls cover to February 29, 1864, but no later record of him has been found.

H. J. H. C. L.
The Adjutant General.

Holder Benjamin, F.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337707	20
2	7512	21
3	7906	22
4	8002	23
5	8080	24
6	8151	25
7	45978474	26
8	46078092	27
9	850552	28
10	862773	29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

1 | 22 | 1862

P. B. Williams
for Co. E 1st Cavalry Regt

Appears on a

List

of deserters and absentees who have reported to
these Head Quarters voluntarily under the
amnesty proclamation, have been assigned to
duty and are now in camp.

List dated Bonham
Dec 9, 1862

To whom assigned at Fort
Cavalry

Date Jan 8, 1863

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin A. Holder

Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. P. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. P. Shannon

To what time

Apr. 30, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. H. Stoughton

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin H. Giddens

Co. H Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 186*2*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Slough
Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ben. H. Haid

Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Wm. H. Haid*

Period *June 30, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *about without reason*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Stunglin

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1861 to 1862, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where 1861.

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

(102)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.



Roll dated 1910-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1

186

Master-in to date 186

Height _____; Age _____ years

Описание

Where born _____

Where confined

When enlisted _____, 1861.

When mustered - *Indian War*

186/.

Bar _____ : 2000 _____

Commission _____

Value of bond

Value of rice at _____

Result:

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and comprised John A. Bell with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, with the 4th February 2, 1864. The organization was: Innes's Infantry and 2d Co. 2d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry; Morris's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; Brown's Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark =

E. F. Mearns

COPYING

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H. Benjamin Holder
Private { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.

Age 17 years.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 8 Feb 15, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom enlisted

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Prisoner since
Feb 4, 1864

*This company was also known as Company B 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

transferred to the Commissioner for Exchange,
May 23, 1865, from New Orleans, La., by
order of Maj. Genl. E. R. S. Canby.

Roll dated *10th April*

, 186

Where captured

When captured

Remarks:

Number of rolls

61; sheet

(637)

Copy

(Confederate.)

N

13

Tex

1st in J. Holden
1st Co 13th Regt Tex Inf

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Camp Douglas, Ill., forwarded to New Orleans,
La., for exchange, May 4, 1865.

Roll dated

Oct 1st 1864

Where captured *Matchey* *Miss*

When captured

Feb 14, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

92; sheet 9

Geo. L. L. L.

(Signed)

(6396)

(Confederate.)

N

13

Gen.

Benj. G. Meade
Capt. Co. 13, 13th Reg. Inf.

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War

at New Orleans, La.

Where captured

Not known

When captured

Sept. 1, 1864

When confined

May 11, 1865

Where confined

Fort Monroe

Transferred:

Where

Fort Monroe

When

Sept. 1, 1865

Exchanged

Not known, 1865

Released

1865

Died

1865

Remarks:

New Orleans, La., Register No. 1; page

50

W. A. Hall

(Confederate)

Texas.

Benjamin F. Holder
Det, Co. 13, 13 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a record of

Prisoners of War

at Camp Douglas, Chicago, Ill.

Where captured *Natchez La*

When captured *Feb 14*, 1864.

When received *March 7*, 1864.

When transferred *May 4*, 1865.

Remarks: *Forwarded to N Orleans for Exchange*

Camp Douglas, Ill., Register No. 1: page 123

T. M. Weaver

Holder. E. Norton. A
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337909	20
2	8005	21
3	8173	22
4	8083	23
5	8137	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Culloch
_____, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 8*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort M. Culloch*

By whom *Capt. M. Knight*

Period *1 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

54 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Volder
Plt. Co. H Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

Burlon

Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186 *2*.

Where *Fort Mculloch, C. H.*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Jim Farr.*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 *6*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 4, 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

54.

Barlow, C. Holder

Co. B Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862.

Where Ft. M. Culloch

By whom Capt. L. L. McKnight

Period

last paid:

By whom Capt. L. L. McKnight

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present
Remarks: Arrested May 13
1863. Six mos. pay
due for your hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

H. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Burton L. Holder

4. Corp., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1864* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1* 1862.

Where *St. M. Culbuck*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Gen. Stone*

To what time *Aug 31* 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Holder, Burton A

²vt, Co B

Steven Regt Tex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.22-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: June 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

549

Holder, Dawson. S.

Co. S., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Holder, Dawson. S.

Holder. Dorson. D
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338776	20
2	8906	21
3	9033	22
4	9137	23
5	9220	24
6	9296	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James P. Holder

, Co. *P* | Taylor's Reg't Texas
| Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chicka-*
saw Nation *July 10*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 14*, 186*2*.

Height *6* ft. *32* in.; age *32* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186*2*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186*2*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Yellow*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Dawson D. Holder

Capt. Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15

1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas E. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

None appears in collections
Present as Dawson D. Holder

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

26

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Dorson D. Holder
Capt. Co. D.

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442) J. H. Kilgus
Copied.

Confederate.

H

22 Cav. Texas.

D. D. Holder
Capt, D. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three years from the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr. A. D. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Nelson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

D. D. Holder
Capt. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Extra duty due
for use of private gun
6 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon
(442) Copy.

(Confederate.)
H 22 Cav. | Texas.

D. D. Holder

Priv, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186

Remarks: *On extra duty
as Brig Quartermaster*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Wilkinson

(308)

Copyist.

Holder Jackson. A
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50337908	20
2	8004	21
3	8082	22
4	8133	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on *Stevens' Regiment*
of the organization named above, *Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Stevens' Regiment*

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jackson G. Hender
Thos. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *July 1st*, 1862.

Where *at M. Cullock*

By whom *James Hender*

Period

last paid:

By whom *apt. James Hender*

To what time *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. K. Stough.
Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Appears on _____
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: _____, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(042)

R. P. Stough

Copy

(Confederate.)

K. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Jacksonville, Fla.
S. Sgt., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Co. McCulloch*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Five Dollars*

To what time

Aug 31, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
since Feb. 12, 1864.

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

Holder John P.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337702	20
2	7769	21
3	7907	22
4	8003	23
5	8081	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also J. P. Holder, Brush Battalion

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1861.

1861.

Height

ft.

in.; age

years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

; eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(669)

A. R. Stough

Copied

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John, Co. *5*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Stoughton
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
... Co. ... } Stevens' Regiment
... Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. ...

Period

12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. Stough

Stevens' Regiment
Co. B } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Bermain Texas*

By whom *John P. Stough*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *John P. Stough*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*
since April 2nd, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. H. H. H.
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*resent
for more pay
for hire*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copy.

Holder William. L.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 7700	20
2	7764	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Smith
Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *37* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Shannon, Mo.*

When enlisted *Jan 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Where mustered *Shannon, Mo.*

When mustered *Jan 10, 1862*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. H. Slough
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Stone

1st, Co. *1st* Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Dec 15*, 186*2*!

By whom *Capt. Wm. H. Stone*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *22 Cav* | **Texas.**

Wm. L. Holder
1st Co. B. 22 Reg Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec. 28.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, } *dropped*
transfer or promotion

_____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

1-24
Holding Samuel
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339826	20
2	9939	21
3	340043	22
4	0146	23
5	0226	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Al

Amiel Leitch

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Mar 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farm*

Where born *Paris Texas*

Where enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

When enlisted *Fort Washita*

Where mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

When mustered *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Hair *Fair*

Complexion *125*

Value of horse *35*

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Taylor
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 2 to Dec 10 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1862*

Where *Texas*

By whom *William A. Taylor*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 21, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Detachment Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Annual Holding

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. L. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

He

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel F. Fiddling
Co. F, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. L. Giffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent on furlough
Feb. 7. No (lien)*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Giffin

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Holding
Pvt., Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted :
When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.
Where *Oariz Texas*
By whom *W. E. Griffin*
Period *14m*

Last paid :
By whom *Jim Farr*
To what time *Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *absent*
Remarks: *Absent without leave*
since May 1 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

635
Holding William, H.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339827	20
2	9940	21
3	340029	22
4	0132	23
5	0224	24
6	0298	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Pott
Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 13* 1862.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Laurens*

Where enlisted *Curis Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21* 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Ark*

When mustered *Jan. 13* 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Pott
Copt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Taylor
Co. F

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 21 1861 to Dec 31 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William B. Holding

4 Co. F. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. B. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Griffin

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Holding

4 Co. F, Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent;
Remarks: Absent on furlough
Feb'y 25 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. P. R. H.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ch
H. Holding
Capt. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*3*.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1863*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Reduced to ranks May*

18 by order of Col Stevens

Absent without leave since May

1/63

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Will Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

26

W. H. Holding

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 7 Feb 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H | *Stone's Battery Texas*

W. H. Holden

Priv. Co. F Stone's Battery

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital.
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Fistulae*

Admitted *March 20*, 1864.

Returned to duty . . . 186 .

Deserted . . . 186 .

Discharged from service . . . 186 .

Furloughed . . . 186 .

Died . . . 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 22.

G. M. Rouse

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

A Stone's Battn Texas

L. H. Holden

Pvt. Co. F. Stone's Battn,

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Fistula in Ano,*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186

Deserted _____, 186

Discharged from service _____, 186

Furloughed _____, 186

Died _____, 186

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 30.

(635)

1645

G. M. Rowe
Coppist.

6000
Hollinsworth, John

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hollinsworth, John.

657
Hollins Reuben E

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339825	2	
2	9938	3	
3	342044	4	
4	0147	5	
5	0227	6	
6	0300	7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Collins

Co. F. | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *30* years

Occupation

Mail

Where born

Gen.

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862

Hair

Light; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Edwin S. Collins
Collins, Co. *1* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/56* to *June 21*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Pais Texas.*

By whom *William J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Griffin

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. C. Griffin
Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *about absent
A. sent Dec 20 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Griffin

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin E. Collins

Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Tate

Confederate.

86

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert E. Helms

Plt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where

Texas Texas

By whom

Wm. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on detached

service June 29 1863

Went with company 2 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. E. Hollins

Robt. ... } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Feb 21, 1861.

Where Texas

By whom W. H. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Hollinsworth, John
Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338780	20
2	8994	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John Hollandsworth

, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw Nation Jan 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 186 .

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 186 .

Hair *Black*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Died on 1 furlough
Jan 15, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: _____

J. H. Hollinsworth

Copyist.

215 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John Hollinsworth
Col. Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:
When Dec 15, 1861.
Where Greenville
By whom Jas G. Stevens
Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at on fur-
lough Jan 15, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Willinger
Copyist.

✓ 609
Holloway, Charles W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 50340825	25
2 0915	25
3 0999	25
4 1080	25
5 1146	25
6 1191	25
7	25
8	25
9	25
10	25
11	25
12	25
13	25
14	25
15	25
16	25
17	25
18	25
19	25

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles W. Holloway

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chicka-

Saw Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept. 15, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 1140

Value of rigging 33

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

R. W. Fish

Copies.

(Confederate.)

26 | 22 Cav. Texas.

Charles W. Holloway
Priv., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitehouse, Tex

By whom S. W. Allen

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Cash 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. F. H. H.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. W. Hollaway

Inf. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitaker's Co. Tex.*

By whom *John Waller*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *Pro to 2nd Corp July 1862*
Reduced Dec 26 1862. Absent
without leave from Dec 26 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. H. H.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. W. Holloway

Priv , Co. *H* , } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr. 1863.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13* , 1861.

Where *Whitelyboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31* , 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for 1 Enfield Rifle
\$50.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 9, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. V. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Chas H. Followay

Pt., Co. H. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

On detached service as
Regimental Quartermaster
Rifle & 2. For 12 months
at one dollar per month

*Name appears in column of names
present Cancelled

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Altbrock

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

C. W. Holloway

Pair { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age ----- years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *dated Feb. 29*, 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 13*, 186*4*.

Where *Whiteboro. Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *140*

Last paid: *June Farr*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service

* This company was also known as Company H. 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

R. H. Fish

616
Holmes, George. J.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340045	20
2	0150	21
3	0230	22
4	0340	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. 5 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

26

George E. Holmes

Pop, Co. 5, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mich & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

(Sick)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George J. Holmes

Private Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

July 1, 1862.
McGillough C.K.
J. A. Bush
3 yrs

Jim Farr
April 30, 186

Present
at all times
12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy to.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George C. Collier

Dr. Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dropped from rolls
by order of Col. E. Stone
June 9, 1864, for being
and never returned to duty*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

I trust however all will be righted & placed in
proper shape for I am satisfied that Holmes
will do what is right, he is a unflinching man
& placed in the capacity that he can work
his services are invaluable. & if his
services are not worth more in your regt.
than in the service he has made application
for his request should be granted.

Truly yours
H. J. Holmes
D. J. 22 200. Can

RECORD DIVISION
★ REBEL ARCHIVES

H. J. Holmes
D. J. 22 200. Can

San Juan, Oct. 10th. 1863

Capt. John A. Russell,
6th. Inf. Regt. D. C.

On the 15th ult. I made application to Genl. E. Kirby Smith, by request of G. J. Holmes for his detail as surgeon Master, under the direction of Maj. S. Hart, and received the following reply viz:

Hd. Qrs. Capt. James H. Hays.

Shreveport, La. Sept. 30/63

Detail cannot be made

by order Lt. Col. E. Kirby Smith

S. S. Anderson

Asst Ad, Genl.

Since the 15th of Sept. Mr. Holmes has been employed by P. Murphy. As the Capt. under the direction of Maj. Hart as surgeon Master, with a view to the procuring of a letter to Holmes from Capt. A. J. Howell of your regt. that he Holmes was detailed as a ~~transfer~~ & request that he returns to his command, which I presume he will do, if he does not get transferred to the department of Maj. S. Hart.

Holmes Service as surgeon Master is indispensably necessary and is a very efficient man in that department.

Holmes sent me Howell's letter & requests that I write you stating the facts, so you will see the true condition of the matter. So you see his condition

15.2.

Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
J. G. Stepling
Col. Comdr. Regt.
Tex S. C. Volunteers

Soneto Erogono Sufficiente di Risatilità per discharge

Approved
J. B. Dequett.
Brig. Gen. Comd.
2^d Tex. Brigade

✓ H: Q: Sept. Ten min
 Springfield, Mass
 Respectfully returned to
 be forwarded through your
 channels. The signature of
 Wm. Polignac is evidently
 a forgery.

By order of
J. H. King, Clerk
J. H. King
Clerk

2000-2001 2001-2002 2002-2003 2003-2004 2004-2005 2005-2006 2006-2007 2007-2008 2008-2009 2009-2010 2010-2011 2011-2012 2012-2013 2013-2014 2014-2015 2015-2016 2016-2017 2017-2018 2018-2019 2019-2020 2020-2021 2021-2022 2022-2023 2023-2024 2024-2025 2025-2026 2026-2027 2027-2028 2028-2029 2029-2030 2030-2031 2031-2032 2032-2033 2033-2034 2034-2035 2035-2036 2036-2037 2037-2038 2038-2039 2039-2040 2040-2041 2041-2042 2042-2043 2043-2044 2044-2045 2045-2046 2046-2047 2047-2048 2048-2049 2049-2050 2050-2051 2051-2052 2052-2053 2053-2054 2054-2055 2055-2056 2056-2057 2057-2058 2058-2059 2059-2060 2060-2061 2061-2062 2062-2063 2063-2064 2064-2065 2065-2066 2066-2067 2067-2068 2068-2069 2069-2070 2070-2071 2071-2072 2072-2073 2073-2074 2074-2075 2075-2076 2076-2077 2077-2078 2078-2079 2079-2080 2080-2081 2081-2082 2082-2083 2083-2084 2084-2085 2085-2086 2086-2087 2087-2088 2088-2089 2089-2090 2090-2091 2091-2092 2092-2093 2093-2094 2094-2095 2095-2096 2096-2097 2097-2098 2098-2099 2099-2100 2100-2101 2101-2102 2102-2103 2103-2104 2104-2105 2105-2106 2106-2107 2107-2108 2108-2109 2109-2110 2110-2111 2111-2112 2112-2113 2113-2114 2114-2115 2115-2116 2116-2117 2117-2118 2118-2119 2119-2120 2120-2121 2121-2122 2122-2123 2123-2124 2124-2125 2125-2126 2126-2127 2127-2128 2128-2129 2129-2130 2130-2131 2131-2132 2132-2133 2133-2134 2134-2135 2135-2136 2136-2137 2137-2138 2138-2139 2139-2140 2140-2141 2141-2142 2142-2143 2143-2144 2144-2145 2145-2146 2146-2147 2147-2148 2148-2149 2149-2150 2150-2151 2151-2152 2152-2153 2153-2154 2154-2155 2155-2156 2156-2157 2157-2158 2158-2159 2159-2160 2160-2161 2161-2162 2162-2163 2163-2164 2164-2165 2165-2166 2166-2167 2167-2168 2168-2169 2169-2170 2170-2171 2171-2172 2172-2173 2173-2174 2174-2175 2175-2176 2176-2177 2177-2178 2178-2179 2179-2180 2180-2181 2181-2182 2182-2183 2183-2184 2184-2185 2185-2186 2186-2187 2187-2188 2188-2189 2189-2190 2190-2191 2191-2192 2192-2193 2193-2194 2194-2195 2195-2196 2196-2197 2197-2198 2198-2199 2199-2200 2200-2201 2201-2202 2202-2203 2203-2204 2204-2205 2205-2206 2206-2207 2207-2208 2208-2209 2209-2210 2210-2211 2211-2212 2212-2213 2213-2214 2214-2215 2215-2216 2216-2217 2217-2218 2218-2219 2219-2220 2220-2221 2221-2222 2222-2223 2223-2224 2224-2225 2225-2226 2226-2227 2227-2228 2228-2229 2229-2230 2230-2231 2231-2232 2232-2233 2233-2234 2234-2235 2235-2236 2236-2237 2237-2238 2238-2239 2239-2240 2240-2241 2241-2242 2242-2243 2243-2244 2244-2245 2245-2246 2246-2247 2247-2248 2248-2249 2249-2250 2250-2251 2251-2252 2252-2253 2253-2254 2254-2255 2255-2256 2256-2257 2257-2258 2258-2259 2259-2260 2260-2261 2261-2262 2262-2263 2263-2264 2264-2265 2265-2266 2266-2267 2267-2268 2268-2269 2269-2270 2270-2271 2271-2272 2272-2273 2273-2274 2274-2275 2275-2276 2276-2277 2277-2278 2278-2279 2279-2280 2280-2281 2281-2282 2282-2283 2283-2284 2284-2285 2285-2286 2286-2287 2287-2288 2288-2289 2289-2290 2290-2291 2291-2292 2292-2293 2293-2294 2294-2295 2295-2296 2296-2297 2297-2298 2298-2299 2299-2300 2300-2301 2301-2302 2302-2303 2303-2304 2304-2305 2305-2306 2306-2307 2307-2308 2308-2309 2309-2310 2310-2311 2311-2312 2312-2313 2313-2314 2314-2315 2315-2316 2316-2317 2317-2318 2318-2319 2319-2320 2320-2321 2321-2322 2322-2323 2323-2324 2324-2325 2325-2326 2326-2327 2327-2328 2328-2329 2329-2330 2330-2331 2331-2332 2332-2333 2333-2334 2334-2335 2335-2336 2336-2337 2337-2338 2338-2339 2339-2340 2340-2341 2341-2342 2342-2343 2343-2344 2344-2345 2345-2346 2346-2347 2347-2348 2348-2349 2349-2350 2350-2351 2351-2352 2352-2353 2353-2354 2354-2355 2355-2356 2356-2357 2357-2358 2358-2359 2359-2360 2360-2361 2361-2362 2362-2363 2363-2364 2364-2365 2365-2366 2366-2367 2367-2368 2368-2369 2369-2370 2370-2371 2371-2372 2372-2373 2373-2374 2374-2375 2375-2376 2376-2377 2377-2378 2378-2379 2379-2380 2380-2381 2381-2382 2382-2383 2383-2384 2384-2385 2385-2386 2386-2387 2387-2388 2388-2389 2389-2390 2390-2391 2391-2392 2392-2393 2393-2394 2394-2395 2395-2396 2396-2397 2397-2398 2398-2399 2399-2400 2400-2401 2401-2402 2402-2403 2403-2404 2404-2405 2405-2406 2406-2407 2407-2408 2408-2409 2409

1
Camp. Fort Le. July 20th 1863
Lieut. Embury
Comdy. Co. I.

Having forwarded my application for discharge with the Surgeon Certificate of my disability accepted, and feeling my inability longer to render service, being entirely unable to perform the duties of an Infantry Soldier I respectfully request leave of absence for a furlough for thirty days.

Respectfully
Wm. C. Embury
Comdy. Co. I.
1st Regt. 2nd Inf. Brigade
C. S. A.
Signed
Wm. C. Embury
Comdy. Co. I.
1st Regt. 2nd Inf. Brigade
C. S. A.

I certify of the above
for thirty days.

Dear Sir,

I have the honor of the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the account of Mr. C. A. Brown & Co. their payment upon me.

I do not wish to set the name of C. A. Brown as a name which can be used in a derogatory manner, either by making it such as a person's debt, or any other.

~~Where~~ This day received a Certificate & Senate in
~~the~~ 2nd. Inf. Brig. Col. J. Stephens Bridgman
 signed then we can attribute the formation of
 anther of a Soldier (as an infantryman)
 in consequence of injury of the foot
 caused by a stone cut by an axe
 producing fracture of metatarsal and phalanx
 of the foot.

The State of Georgia
County of [unclear]
I, [unclear], Clerk of the
Court, do hereby certify that
the within and foregoing is a true
and correct copy of the
original as the same appears
in the records of the Court
at [unclear] this 1st day of [unclear] 1883
Wm. J. [unclear]
Clerk

State of Texas, County of Bexar, ss. I, the undersigned, Clerk of said County, do hereby certify that the within and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the original of the same as the same is on file in my office, and that I have no objection to its being used for the purpose intended.

In testifying to this I have
signed a Declaration
of my name and I feel of
course that this is the
only way to do it.

(P. 312)

Ad. J. Polignac's Regt.
Old River, Nov. 29, 1863.

Brig. Gen. C. S. Polignac
commanding Brigade

Concerning far length of
private S. T. Holmes, Co
H. Stevens' Regt. Texas Inf.
(4 enclosures)

Ad. Gen. 2^d Div. Army 10th Ia
in the field, Novem. 29, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

Alfred Macintosh

Brig. Gen. comd.

Ad. Gen. 2^d Div. Army 10th Ia
Dec. 7, 1863.

Respectfully forwarded.

Esthacker.

May. Gen. comd.

A. B. O. F.

Ad. Qrs Dist W. La
Alexandria Dec 9th 1863

Respectfully forward
ed with request that
this man be ~~sent~~ sent
to his Regt

R. Taylor

May. Gen. Comd.

Ad. Qrs 2^d Div. Army
Shreveport La Dec 11, 1863

Respectfully forwarded to
who will send this man
back to his command

By command of

Ad. Gen. comd.

Ad. Thompson

Respectfully forwarded to
Ad. Gen. comd. for his info
-motion -

By command of
Ad. Gen. comd.
Ad. Thompson
Ad. Thompson

Ad. Gen. Dist. 2^d Div.
Nov. 29, 1863.

Ad. Gen. comd. to May
Ad. Gen. comd. to May
Ad. Gen. comd. to May

Respectfully returned to
Ad. Gen. comd. to May
Ad. Gen. comd. to May

Ad. Gen. comd. to May

Ad. Gen. comd. to May

RECORD DIVISION
RECORDS ARCHIVES

Ad. Gen. comd. to May
Ad. Gen. comd. to May
Ad. Gen. comd. to May

Headquarters Philippine Brigade
Camp on old River Nov 28th 1863

Colonel

The inclosed Application of Private S J
Holmes for furlough of thirty days purports to be
a copy but no original has passed through these
Head Quarters, not one approval to the paper
is genuine. During the Command of Col Trader
of this Brigade, a Surgeons Certificate of Disability
for discharge in the case of Private S J Holmes was
forwarded through the proper Channels. To the
Arms Dept Trans Missy "Approved" after Col Trader
was relieved by me, this paper was returned with
the endorsement "This man can do duty as a
teamster" Upon making the necessary inquiries
it was ascertained that this man Holmes, left
with Col Trader upon a furlough of 30 days.
Efforts have been made to get Holmes back to
this Command but without success. Howell
the party referred to in Holmes letter to Capt J W
Duck is Adjutant Howell of Stevens Regt
who was directed by me to write to Holmes that
his application had been returned disappor-
ted and to order him to report to his Regt
without delay which order was disregarded
by him; the inclosed letters will show where
he is and what he is doing.
I am Sir.

Very Respectfully
Your obt servant.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3539421
2	9528
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

Hc 22 Cav. Texas.

David L. Holt,

Co. *E* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____, 186

Where mustered _____

When mustered _____, 186

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse _____

Value of rigging _____

Remarks: *Trans to C.N. Feb'y 26.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. H. Bar Scott

Copies.

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

S. L. I. Holt,

Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 Months,

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred July
26, 62 to Co "C" Col
Alexander's
Regt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diamond Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

Copyist.

612

Holt, D. L. J

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Holt, David. L.

613

Holt Henry

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337255	20
2	4855	21
3	7474	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Holt.

Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated.*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas.*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 186*1*.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Nearby Holt.

Det., Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Rich Hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder. Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

12 Cav.
Henry A. Holt.
St., Co. A, Stevens
ears on
Com

Company Muster Roll
ization named at

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for June 30 1864
listed:

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:
By:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent	Remarks

Remarks:

of forty by an act of
Congress approved April 16,
1862 by order of Gen. Pike.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, at some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was broken at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Merriam's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Rifles, 1st Texas Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Since's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Frederic Snyder

(CONFEDERATE.)

H *1 Cav.* *Texas*

Henry Holt
Priv. Co. A. 1st Texas Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16, 186*2*.

Date of payment

Aug. 27, 186*3*.

By whom

H. H. Goran

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *229*

Holt. James. H
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50341598

2 1674

3 1767

4 1826

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Hunt
Co. D, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita
Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1st stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn.

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 700.

Value of rigging 30.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Taylor
Co. K, Co. K, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Jackson Co., Tex.*

By whom *S. M. Taylor*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Hitt

Plt., Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July, to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan, 1862.

Where Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Enlarged by an act of Congress
approved April 16, 1862 by being a re-
tention of the Co.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. Hall

, Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by order of Congress April 10, 1864. For station of the station.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

N. P. Mayfield

Copyist.

Holt. Jonathan

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337706	20
2	7814	21
3	7911	22
4	8007	23
5	8185	24
6	8152	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. H.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date

1861.

Height

ft.

in.

years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

eyes

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. A. Slough.

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Taylor
Co. 1 Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Oct 15 1861, 1861.

Where

By whom

Capt. W. H. Hamer

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav.

Texas.

H.
Jonathan Holt
Co. B. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1862.
Sherman
Capt. Shannon
12 mo.
Absent
Absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. P. Strong
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. H. H.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. 10 } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. C. Cannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. C. Cannon*

To what time *Dec. 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan Hall

Pr. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. B. Sherman

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. B. Sherman

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Twelve mos. pay
due for service.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 27, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan Holt

Co. 1. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 3 Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex*

By whom enlisted *Capt. G. J. Shannon*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Em. Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Overdue pay*
(Brig. Com.)

*This company was also known as Company B, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Copyist.

Holt William S
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337704	20
2	7806	21
3	7955	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Stoughton

Co. *B*, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Huachuca, Ariz.*

Dec. 31, 1861.

Muster-in to date *undated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *11* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Shreveport, La.*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Huachuca, Ariz.*

When mustered *Dec. 31*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

D. K. Stoughton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William
Co. 1st Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 12, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Hester
Plt., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 10 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1862.

Where *Hennrich*

By whom *Capt. S. Hester*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July*
16, 1862 under an act
approved Apr. 6, 1862,
by order of Gen. Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. R. Stough,
Clerk.

Hood. James, H

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hood. James, S.

Hood, James. S.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340827	20
2	0917	21
3	0968	22
4	1049	23
5	1147	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

11 22 Cav. Texas.

James J. Hood

Co. H, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw*
Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *Whithboro Ind*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Stick
Capt.

(Confederate.)

11 22 Cav. Texas.

James S Hood

2nd, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861. to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitestown, Tex

By whom John Warrick

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cash 10.00

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

James Hood
H. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862
dated Mar. 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where Whiteboro. Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Good
4 (Sgt. Co. N) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reduced Mar 14. 1862
On pay for home Nov 1
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

James Hood
Priv. Co. H. 1

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for May June, 1863.

Billsted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Dec. 13
Hiltsdon, Tex.
John Wallis

Present or absent
Remarks: Present
\$1.00 per month, \$12.00

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 45 companies. It shows at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Keith

Copies.

619

Hood. James. J.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hood. James. J.

Hopkins George W
Co. G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338858
2	8917
3	9039
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

H

George H. Hopkins

Appears on

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chick

assur Station Jan 10, 186 ?

Muster-in to date

Not stated 186

Height

5 ft.

10 in.; age

21 years.

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186

Hair

Light

; eyes

Gray

Complexion

Light

Value of horse

110

Value of rigging

35-

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt. Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hopkins

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Hopkins

Col., Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom James C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W Hopkins

Capt 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 27, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J W Wilkinson

Copyist.

Hopper Hilton

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50838783
2 8909
3 9034
4 9135
5 9221

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

26
Milton Hopper

Co. D. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita
Association June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. in.; age 20 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Arkansas

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(649) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G.P.
Milton Hopper

Capt, Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas C. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *Copyright.*

Confederate.

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Milton Hopper
Capt. C. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent with leave
since Dec 29. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(942)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Matt Hopper

Cpl. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 186*1*.
Greenville
J. S. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
About
About without
leave since Dec. 28
1862 \$127.20 for use
of horse 318 days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
Capt.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Milton Hopper
Capt. Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec 26
1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Walker

652

Housenright. A. E.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Housenright, Alexander

Housenright, L. H.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339769	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. Houswright,

Art, Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 17, 1864.

Where

McKinney, Texas.

By whom

Wm Fitzhugh.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr.

To what time

Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Detached in the

2nd M. D. of the Brigade,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bayliss

Copyist.

Housenright, Alexander
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339364	20
2	9465	21
3	9581	22
4	9648	23
5	9714	24
6	9768	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

He

22 Cav. | Texas.

Alexander Hounnwright

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co. H*

July 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *January 10*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *grey*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *110*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

He
Alex Houswright
Plt, Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Wash by Maj Luis
entry 10

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copy 12.

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander Houscaright,

Det. Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Jan. Mch. 1863,

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Beale,*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Alx Housenright,

Pl, Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 Mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Mernick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry and Mernick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Carr, Secy,

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Alex Houswright,

A, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jos L. Head.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Garr.*

To what time *To Apr 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for the use of*

Arms from the 26th

Dec 1861 to Dec 1862.

11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott

(Confederate.)

K 22 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Kemmwright,
Pl. Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 & Feb 4*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos L. Read*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Garr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detained in the*
2nd M. D. of the Brigade.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott

Housenright William M
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339361	20
2	9464	21
3	9557	22
4	9632	23
5	9697	24
6	9755	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

K

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Housewright,

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C. T.

Master-in to date

Jan 10, 186*2*
Not stated, 186*2*

Height

6 ft.

in.; age

23 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tenn.

Where enlisted

McKinney

When enlisted

Dec 26

, 186*1*

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan 10, 186*2*

Hair

Light

; eyes

Grey

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

225

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Scott

Copies.

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm M. Housewright.

It, Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Read.
12 months.
Present.
Cash by Maj. Lusk.
Dec 24, 1861.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

K

Wm. H. Bowerright,

394. Co. E Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.
Dated *March 1* 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Appointed Lt Sgt
Nov 1, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, and consisted of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reorganized on the basis of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Merriek's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion, Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Hunsnright.

1st Lt., Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

(Confederate.)

HC

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. M. Housewright,
149th, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney, Tex.
Capt Jos L. Reader
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr,
To Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
due for the war
of arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862 at
1 per month \$11.50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keith

(Confederate.)

No 22 Cav. Texas.

M. M. Housenright,
1st Lt., Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan + Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Texas.

By whom

Jas S. Read

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

June 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

AGAT-OK/sjr

27 July 1953

Mr. Jick Housewright
P. O. Box 344
Wylie, Texas

Dear Mr. Housewright:

Reference is made to your letter of 20 June 1953, herewith returned.

The records show that William M. Housewright, a private and sergeant of Company E, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 26 December 1861 at McKinney, Texas, aged 23 years. The company muster roll for January and February 1864, latest on file, shows him present. No later record of him has been found.

The organization Captain James W. Throckmorton Mounted Riflemen has not been identified.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and failure to find the entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. MORGAN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

Howard. Abraham

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50339830

2 340013

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

26

Abraham Howard

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for 11th Jan 3, 1862.

Height 5 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Paris Texas

When enlisted Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Worth Texas

When mustered Jan 3, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 80

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Lippin

Private Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

as Recruit to June 2, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec.

, 1861.

Where

Texas, Tex.

By whom

William C. Lippin

Period

Last paid

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

See 2nd Texas Cavalry

June 2, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Hunter's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Lippin

Original

Howard Samuel. R.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30341596	20
2	1709	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. 1

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated 1-1-1918

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1867.
Height 5' 6", 1867.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 35 years

Occupation Guardsman

Where b. London, England

Occupation *Guardsman*

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered *Fort Wash*, 1862

When mustered Jan 31, 186 2
Hair Dark; eyes Blue, 186 2
Complexion Fair

Hair Black

Complexion Fair; eyes Blue

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

Book mark :

W. C. Crawford



Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel L. Howard

, Co. *H* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Deserted March 22nd 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. S. Mayfield

Howell, Alfred, J.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.
J + S

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339134	20
2	9227	21
3	7222	22
4	7165	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also A. J. Howell, 31 Tex. Cav

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A. J. Howell

Cvt, Co D,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

by whom

for

paid:

by whom

at what time

present or absent

Remarks:

leave.

\$50⁰⁰

Absent

Absent with
County due

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It seems to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

J. H. Wilkman

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

A. T. Howell
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 23, 1862
Fort Washita
Capt. Martial
Three yrs or the war
Capt. Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 6 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(1863) Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

And Howell

Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *present roll*, 1864

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *July 6, 1863.*

Station *Camp near Harrisonburg, Va.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred J. Howell

Adjutant, Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

years on a

Roster

Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

enter dated

not dated, 186

date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

186

date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

App'd A. Ady
July 6, 1863.

date and cause
of vacancy,

186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

Approved

Hudson Henry. Co.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50338213

2

8329

3

8490

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Hudson
Pvt., Co. C, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustering and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita

Dec 27, 1861.

Mustering to date

not stated, 1861.

Height

5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years

Complexion

Tanner

Where born

Miss

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Color of hair

black; eyes black

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 25, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It was reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Taylor's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

K

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Hudson

Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. M. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

N

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Hudson
Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Riner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks

*Discharged July 16/62
by order of Genl Albert
Pike in Compliance
with act of Congress
approved April 16/62*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

630

Hulsey, Wiley

No. 6, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Hulsey, Wiley

671
Hulsey, Willey

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50338212	20
2	8153	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

H
Willey Hulsey
2nd Co. *A* { Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Ark*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated* 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *42* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *black*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *250*

Value of rigging *45*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Newcom's" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt Captain

H

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley Hulsey
2d Co., C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Tex

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

22 Co.

Texas.

W. Hulsey

2nd Co. 6. 22. Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Dec. 27., 1862.

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Dropped

July 22., 1862.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

J. Gay

(186)

186

Copy

No 10

For Mr. Bullock

8 June 1862

Elizabeth Hewitt

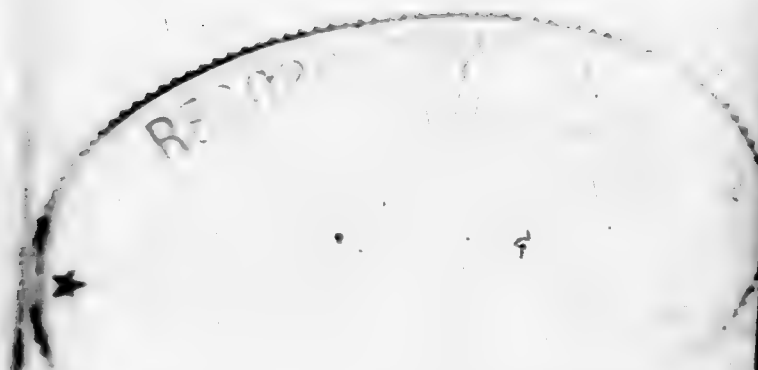
A. S. General

Les C. 22 24 Car

Whose the resignation
of Louis Wiley Halsey

Part of the ...
Dec. 22 1862

Given A. S. July 1862



James Watson,

Esq. of the Court

of the Admiralty

at Whitehall

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of

your letter of the 10th inst. and in reply to inform you that

the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their

consideration and that I am, Sir, very respectfully,

Yours obedient servant,

John H. Munn

Secretary

Admiralty

London

Certificate

disproportionate burden of disability.

and John Henry.

2nd Lt Col. W. Taylor
Capt J. M. Phipps

Regt J. M. Kyles

Rev. A. A. L. C., July 14/66

No 6

Anna Harris

Indian Department

May 28 1862

Wiley A. Harris
2^d Lieutenant

Under his resignation

Resignation

Recd. from Wiley A. Harris

C. Harris

Indian Department

Wiley A. Harris

Recd. 29 July 1862

Head Q^r 2^d Lt. McCallach
Indian Dept. C. 2^d
23^d May 1862

Col. R. H. Taylor.

Being unable
to perform the duties of a soldier
having an ulcer of the leg, of sixteen
years standing and now sick. I would
respectfully tender my resignation
as 2^d Lieut Company "C"

Wiley Aubrey
2^d Lieut

I approve and accept the above
resignation

23^d May 1862

Robert W. Taylor
Col Company
Regt

10312
Hulsey William. H.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338215	20
2	8334	21
3	8440	22
4	8556	23
5	8637	24
6	8715	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. | Texas.

Wm H. Hubsey
Pvt Co. *C* | Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, TX*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *20* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ga

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes *blue*

Complexion

light

Value of horse

175

Value of rigging

60

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

H

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Hulsey
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. Hulsey

Pvt. Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 64, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J M Piner

Period 12 mo &

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent
Absent with
leave since the 29
December

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Clerk.

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

M. H. Hulsey
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(002)

J. B. Nyatt
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Stougl

Co. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Maytime*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 1st*, 1861.

Where *Stevens' Regiment*

By whom *John H. Stougl*

Period *2 mo.*

last paid:

By whom *John H. Stougl*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *2nd Co. Stevens' Regiment*
June 1st 1861. (Texas)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

John H. Stougl
Capt.

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

N. H. Hulsey
Pvt, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:
When Dec 14, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

Humble, Henry
Co. G., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	30340392	20
2	0482	21
3	0607	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Smith

Co. J } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 11 March 1

January, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 11 March 1 1862

Height : 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Henry, Ga.

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Feb 11 March 1

When mustered Jan 1, 1862

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. Hinkle
Co. G { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dec. 11, 1861 to June 20, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Humble

Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1st 1862

~~Dated March 1862~~

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861

Where Henry Gregory

By whom Capt. D. A. Moore

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 1862 by order of J. R. Riker

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Gregory

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

Henry Humble
Priv. Co. G. Stevens Int'd. Vols

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16., 186²

Date of payment

Sept. 11., 186³

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page ²³⁸

(238)

J. Gay

Copyist

Hundley, Caleb J.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50038785	20	
2	8912	21	
3	8997	22	
4	9096	23	
5	9182	24	
6	9260	25	
7	7176	26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

26
Corliss J. Hummel

Co. D, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

For Washita (Chickasaw) Station July 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years

Occupation

Physician

Where born

Virginia

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

For Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Light

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

Caleb J. Hundley
Capt Co. D Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

96
* C. J. Hundley
1st Lt. Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Signs Roll as 1st Lt Company
Co.

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Hundley
1st Co Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. & Co

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

Signo Roll as Amund the Co

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Hundley
12th Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. S. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Name appears in columns
Present as C. J. Hundley

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilgus

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

C. J. Hundley
12th, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15 186

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

One year

Last paid

By whom

To what time

186

Remarks:

Actg. Asst. 2 M.
Stevens Regiment since
Feb 15, 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merck's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merck's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

Chas. F. Hundley

M. L. D. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec 14*, 1861.
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether } *Elected*
by appointment, election } *July 1*, 1862
or promotion,

Date and cause of }
vacancy, } 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Stearn

No. 1492 Ab. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO
W. C. Hurdlee
15 day of Jan, 1863
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24.

Stevens Regt

22 Tex Cav

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
Rock, Ark, this 15 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

Capt. Henry Hancock's Gray cloth 24.00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

C. J. Hummelley.
1st Lt. Co "H" Stevens Regt
2nd Texas Brig.

VOUCHER NO 7

Paid the 18 day of June 1863

1 Lieut. C. G. Hurdley

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 100.00

Forage

Amount \$ 100.00

22 cor

The Confederate States, of America

To

C. J. Hemmily

Dr.

On what account,	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month		AMOUNT	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay For myself. <i>as Lt. Co. 20th</i>	<i>30th Sept</i>	<i>31st May</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>100.</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100.</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever, and that the last payment I received was

from *this 1st day of January*

pay of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of

of *Quartermaster C. S. Army* this *15th* day of *June*

and to the *30th*
Wm. Farn Cupp
1863, the sum of *one hundred*

(0000) Dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

C. J. Hemmily
1st Lt. Co. 20th
Stewart's Regt.

Voucher No 31
Paid 30th day June 63
to G. K. Kuntz manifest
From May 1 - 1863
To June 30th 63
Pay \$100.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *C. J. Hendley*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>For myself as 1st Lieut</i>	<i>May 31 1863</i>	<i>June 30 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>
							<i>100</i>	<i>00</i>

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John Farr A.S.M.*

and to the *31* day of *May* 1863 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John Farr* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *30* day of *June* 1863 the sum of *one hundred* $\frac{00}{100}$ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

C. J. Hendley 1st Lt
Co. "D" Stevens Regt
2nd Texas Infy

655

Hundley Charles. J.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Check filed with

Hundley Caleb. J.

Hunt. David. G.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338788	20
2	8914	21
3	9037	22
4	9147	23
5	9225	24
6	9295	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate,
22 Cav. Texas
David E. H.

Appears on _____, Co. D. Hunt
Muster-in and Description Taylor's Reg't Texas
 the organization named _____ Mounted Rifles.
 dated April

Mustering-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
Roll dated *Sept. 1864*

Descriptive Roll
 dated *Port Washita, Chicka*
 Muster-in to date *Jan 10, 1862*
 eight *5* ft. *11* in.; age *18*
 Occupation *Farmer*
 e born *Jan 10, 1844*

date *June 10, 1862*
 Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *21*
 Occupation *stated*
 where born *Chick*

Occupation *Farmer*
Where born *Albany*
Where enlisted *Albany*
Enlisted *17* years

Where born *11 in.; age*
Where enlisted *Farmer 17 years*
When enlisted *March*

Where enlisted *Farmer* 17 years
When enlisted *March*

When enlisted *Harmer* 19 years

Where enlisted *Proline*
Where mustered *Texas*
When mustered *Dec 14*
Where mustered *Fort Wash*
When mustered *186*

When Mustered *Dec 14*
Fair *Light* 186

Dec 14 1866

Complexion *Light* ; eyes *Gr. Gr.*
Value of horse
Value of

Value of horse 186

Value of horse *Five*, 186

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Rides' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Cavalry.

Bank Mark

J. W. ...

... was organized January 10,
... Cavalry, Texas, with ten companies, A to K.
... The organization was
... February 28, 1864. The 1st Indian Mounted Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment
... Stone's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamonded Cav-
... Bank

J. W.

J. W. McMillan
Copper

HC

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David G Hunt

Cpt, *Co D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *James G. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

David Hunt
Cvt. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15th 1861
Greenville
J. E. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Name appears in col. James
Present as D. G. Hunt

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

David G. Hunt

Pvt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farra & Co.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H

D. G. Hunt
Capt. D. G. Hunt

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15 1861.
Greenville

J. G. Stevens

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr
Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

26

D. G. Hunt

Cvt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb., 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 186

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period One year

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom June 30, 186

To what time
Remarks: In hospital at
Natchitoches since
Sept 25

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Hunt. John. R.
 Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	58338861	20
2	8913	21
3	9036	22
4	9141	23
5	9222	24
6	9293	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
 Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

24 | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

John R. Hunt

, Co. D, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chicka

saw Station Jan 10, 186 2.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186 2.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born N Carolina

Where enlisted Fort Mculloch

When enlisted May 1, 186 2.

Where mustered

When mustered May 12, 186 2.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilham
(000) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Hunt

Prof, Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 1862.

Where

Ft McKulloch

By whom

St. Jewelling

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

JH

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

John C. D.

R. Hunt

Appears on

of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll
for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

May 1, 1862
M. Bulloch
Swelling

Present

186*6*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Reg. Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102) *J. H. Williamson*
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo R. Hunt

Capt, Co D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

May 1, 1862.

Where

At M Bulloch

By whom

Swelling

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Furr & Co. m.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copy

(Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

John R. Hunt

Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

May 1

, 186*2*

Where

Fort McCulloch

By whom

Sewelling

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 7 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

26

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. R. Hunt

Plt, Co D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1864

Where Greenville

By whom J. G. Stevens

Period One year

Last paid: Capt Farr

By whom Aug 31, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Hunter, John. R.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339796	20	
2	9904	21	
3	342046	22	
4	0148	23	
5	0228	24	
6	0301	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 6

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. Smith
Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Mar. Jan. 13* 1862.

Height *5* ft. *0* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Winnipeg*

Where enlisted *Paris, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21* 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 13* 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Hunter

5th Co. 2 Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 25* to *Jan 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Hunter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

26

John R. Hunter

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186,

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Failed to take his time
when dismounted. 30. 8.7*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Confederate.

26

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. Hunter

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent on furlough
March 21 - 22 (1863)

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Howard's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry and Howard's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. Hunter

Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. C. Griffin

Period 14 pr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Dec 31, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Griffin

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Hunter

Oct 15 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 Feb 1*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Polke

Hunter Shores. T.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Asst Surg. | *Asst Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340824</i>	20
2	<i>0954</i>	21
3	<i>7191</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Prof. Alexander, Tex. Cav.*

Confederate.)

11 22 Cav. Texas.

Shaver, Humber

Co. 11, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date 11 of October, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Physician

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Whiteboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks: Promoted next Surgeon

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. H. Smith

(Confederate.)

H

22 Cav. Texas.

Shores T. Hunter
Asst Surg Co H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861. to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13

1861.

Where

Whitboro. Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Alexander's
Regt. April 28 1862 By order
of Gen Pike

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

Copy to

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Hunter
Assistant Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Date of Commission, of Jan 16 1862
Regimental Appointment, Jan 16 1862

Station Fort Washita C. R.

Present or absent

Remarks: Resigned
April 30 1862 at
Fort M^c Culloch

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

(222)

J. T. Nelson

Copyist.

Hunter, William R

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50339944

2 340049

3 0152

4 1204

5 0280

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

H

W. R. Hunter

Pvt. Co. F, Col. J. G. Stevens
Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William R Hunter

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/81 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William R. Hunter

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been organized by a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 2d, 11th, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

26

William R Hunter

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 26, 1862

Where H. M. Culick C.M.

By whom W. R. Hunter

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent A. M. P.

Remarks: Absent on active
Service April 22, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

26

22 Cav. Texas.

2/26 *T. Hunter*

289th Co. *F* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 26*, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

present
Appointed 289th May
18. 1863 by order of Col J.G.
Stevens later with 289th

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

(Confederate.)

H 22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Hunter

2d Sqr., Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y 4 Feby*, 186*4*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

H.

22 Cav.

Texas

W. R. Hunter

Pvt. Co 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated

, 186

Remarks:

Sounded slightly - left leg

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Hooks

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

H.

22 Cav.

Texas.

W. R. Hunter

Pvt. Co. F

Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Wounded in left leg
slightly

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

1371

Hurt, Finas. E.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337258	20
2	7360	21
3	7439	22
4	7518	23
5	7585	24
6	7645	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Frederick C. Durl.

Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita T. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

James E. Hurt

Part., Co. A, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Coke hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Confederate.

4. 22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Hart.

Plt., Co. *A.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 5, 1861.

Where

Arkheim, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Dec. 27, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 1st and 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

Ad.

**Confederate
82 Cav. Texas.**

James E. Hart.
Capt. Co. 1st Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for *Mich. & Wm.*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec. 8
Rich Hill, Tex.
Capt. Hamilton.
12 m.
Dec. 31
Present.

The 82d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Frederick Long
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A.
Chas. E. Hunt

Part. Co. (1/4) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 1, 1863.

Where

Cahill

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period *3 yrs or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Burr

To what time

May 1

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private arms thirteen
months, 13.00.*

* *Leave Roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

A.

22 Cav. Texas.

F. E. Hunt

Det., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Cahill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *Twelve months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(662)

Copyist.

Hurt Sequel. E

No. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Hurt. Sequel. E

Hurt, Sequel. E.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50037259	20
2	7361	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Smith.

Co. 11. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Mifflin 2. 11.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *1st Sept*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Here*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Mifflin*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *130*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Hunt.

Col., Co. A, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Wakarusa, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

644
See, George W.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9366	20
2		9468	21
3		9616	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

3

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Washita

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C.H.

Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height 6 ft. in.; age 38 years

Occupation

Farmer.

Where born

Ala.

Where enlisted

McKinney.

When enlisted

Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita.

When mustered

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Hair

light

; eyes grey.

Complexion

light.

Value of horse

125.

Value of rigging

20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

I Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Ice,

Priv, Co. E | Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

I Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Lee,
C. Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*7*.
dated *March 1*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
16, 67, under an
act of Congress ap-
proved. By order
of Brig Genl Pike,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Bar, Scott,

Copyist.

Voucher no 40

Paid Mch 4 1863

From Dec 26 1861

To July 16 1862

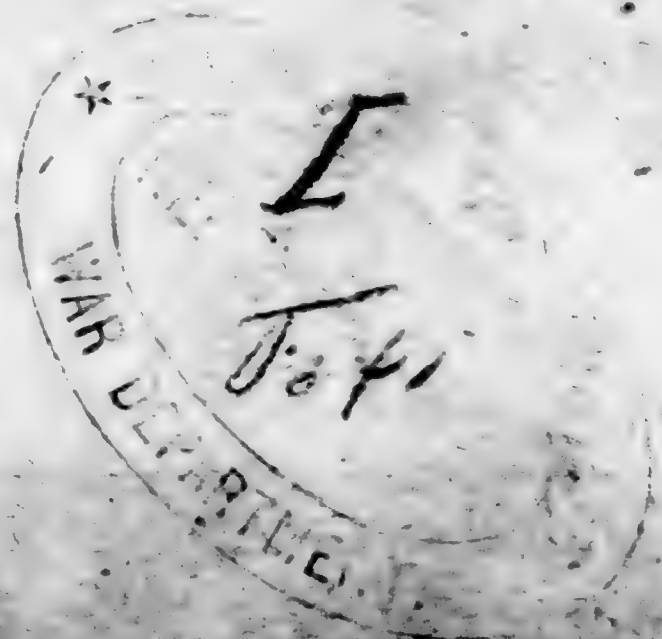
Pay \$188 ²⁸/₁₀₀

G.W. Lee

Co. E 22nd Inf Cav

Wm Lee

Quar



Certificates to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named **George W Lee** a **Private**
of Captain **J J Brown** Company **[E]** of **Col Stevens** Regiment of
4th Cavalry born in **Alabama**
the State of **Alabama** AGED **38** years,
54 feet, **5** inches high, **light** hair, **fair** complexion, and **grey** eyes, and by
occupation a **Farmer**, was enlisted by **Capt J**
Lee at **McKinnery** **Miss**, on the
26 day of **December**, 1861, to serve **Twelve months**
and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by
reason of being **ill** the age of **Thirty Eight** years.
The said **George W Lee** has never received any pay whatever since he entered
the service; and has pay due from the **26** day of **December**
1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862.
There is due him **Sixty nine 3/4** dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day
for one hundred and twenty days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.
There is due him **Seven 3/4** dollars travelling allowance from **McKinnery**
the place of enrollment, to **Washita Ck** place of rendezvous, being
Seventy five miles at 10 cents per mile.
There is due him **Six 3/4** dollars traveling allowance from **J J McKinnery**
the place of discharge, to **McKinnery** the place of enrollment,
being **Sixty five** miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.
There is due him— **Eighty Dollars & eight cents**
He is indebted to the Confederate States **nothing** dollars on account of **nothing**
Given in duplicate at **J J McKinnery** this **16** day of
July 1862. **J J Brown** Capt
J J Stevens Col comd'g Co. **E** Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from Dec 26 1861, to the 16th day of July 1862, being Six months, and Twenty two days, at Twelve dollars per month.		
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being Seventy five miles, at 10 cents per mile.	7	50
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment at 10 cents per mile	6	50
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day (173) days.	69	20
Amount.	163	28
Deduct for clothing?	158	00
Money advanced by Captain.		
Balance paid		

RECEIVED of **Capt J J Brown** of **C. S. Army**, this **one hundred and** day of
Eighty-eight dollars and **twenty-eight** cents
March the **4** 1863
cents in full of the above account

WITNESS **J J Brown** (Signed Duplicates.) **G W Lee**

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

643
Iglehart, James W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339831	20	
2	340004	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. [unclear]

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mark Jan 11*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Ark*

When mustered *Jan 5*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Spickard

Pvt, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *July 27*, 1862.

Where *Chiles Texas*

By whom *William S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged Surg of*
April 15 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

646

Polihart James W
S. F., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Polihart James W

647

Irwin, Craft

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339892	20
2	9946	21
3	340103	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. C. Potter

Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *2 1/2* in.; age *38* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Paris, Mo.*

When enlisted *Feb. 27*, 1862.

Where mustered *Northfork, Mo.*

When mustered *March 7*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *145*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrikk's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrikk's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. C. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Craft & Son

(P. Co.) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/56* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *William J. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Potter

(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Graft Irvine

Mc, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27

, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 14 1862
by Act of Congress approved April
16 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Captain.

(CONFEDERATE.)

I Stevens Co. | Texas

Craft Irwin
Priv. Co. F. Stevens Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

July 16. , 1863

Date of payment

May 17. , 1863

By whom

Jim Harris

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 277

T. Law

Copyist

Irwin. Craft
Pvt Co D. 1 Bata Texas 56

RECOMM D FOR

ADC. to Maj Gen Masey

SEE 203
J

APRMS 1864 WITH

See personal papers of

John N. Norris

, Co. ,

Regt

Chq m

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(600)

(CONFEDERATE.)

21
Craft, Edwin
Lieut

Appears on a

Return

of the troops, Maxey's Infantry Division,
for the month of

Apr 1865.

Department or corps

Post or station

A. L. C.
Beauchamp Springs

Remarks:

G. E. Jones

(001)

Copy

SB
General Maxey

Irwin, Craft,
Lt. & A.D.C.

✓ June 17, 1864. Recommended by Gen. Maxey as "my additional A.D.C." (P.P. J.N. Norris)

✓ Memo.- Private Co. D, 1st Battn. Texas S.S.
Sept. 15, 1864. Gen. Maxey renews recommendation for appointment on "my staff as 2d
A.D.C." (Per. Papers J.N. Norris.)

✓ April, 1865. Return shows him Lt. & A.D.C. to Gen. Maxey, comdg. Dist. of Indian Terr.

✓ Memo. - Was Pvt. Co. F, 22d Tex. Cav.; Pvt. Co. F, 1st Battn. Tex. state
troops Inf., and Pvt. Co. D, 1st Battn. Tex. S.S.
No further record of staff duty found.

Prepared by C.L.H. Ex. by J.N.B.

648

Jackson, Thomas J.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 8218	20
2	8387	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Jackson
Pvt. Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Ck*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ark*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light* eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *135*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Jackson
Lt., Co. C, Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *W J Miner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died May 1*
1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
(1862) Copy

649
Jackson, William H.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339834	20
2	9947	21
3	340051	22
4	0154	23
5	0232	24
6	0303	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Hickin

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

for *12th Feb Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Leum

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21

1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita Co. N.

When mustered

Jan 3

1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

Grey

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Steveson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Jackson

Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Laredo Texas*

By whom *William L. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Dickson

Co. 2 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Reg't Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merck's Regiment, Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Tatters' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifle, and Merck's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Potter

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
William H Jackson

Pvt, Co. *F*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

2
Wm H Jackson

Co F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

127110

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. W. L. Jackson

Por *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1864.

Enlisted: *Dec 21* 1864.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 2d, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, State Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. P. Potter

Copy.

630
Jamerson, William S.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 7710	20
2	7822	21
3	7917	22
4	8015	23
5	8091	24
6	8136	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. ...
Co. *...* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 15, 1864*

..., 1864.
Muster-in to date *...*, 1864.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *31* years

Occupation *...*

Where born *...*

Where enlisted *...*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where mustered *...*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1864.

Hair *dark*; eyes *black*

Complexion *...*

Value of horse *...*

Value of rigging *...*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. A. Stough

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Taylor

Taylor, Co. *B*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1861*, to *June 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 5*, 1861.

Where *at home*

By whom *William Taylor*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Strong

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *month 31 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Cherokee*, 1862.

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present without*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

P. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Finck

Lt., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apr., 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

in herman, Tex.

By whom

Wm. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. James F. ...

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Simmons

Co. B, Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st* *June*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Wm. A. Simmons*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Wm. A. Simmons*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Turned in pay
due for your service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William D. Stone
S. Capt. } Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Herman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *400*

Last paid:

By whom *Jan 10*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1861

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt. 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

651
James Benjamin F.
Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	15-9-9	20
2		1676	21
3		1769	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin J. Jones

Co. 1 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 2, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *1* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky.*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita C. V.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ben E. Jones
_____, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Farmington Grayson Co Tex*

By whom *E. A. Jones*

Period *1 mo*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 _____

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged at Mayfield*
on Cert Disability

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

N. S. Mayfield

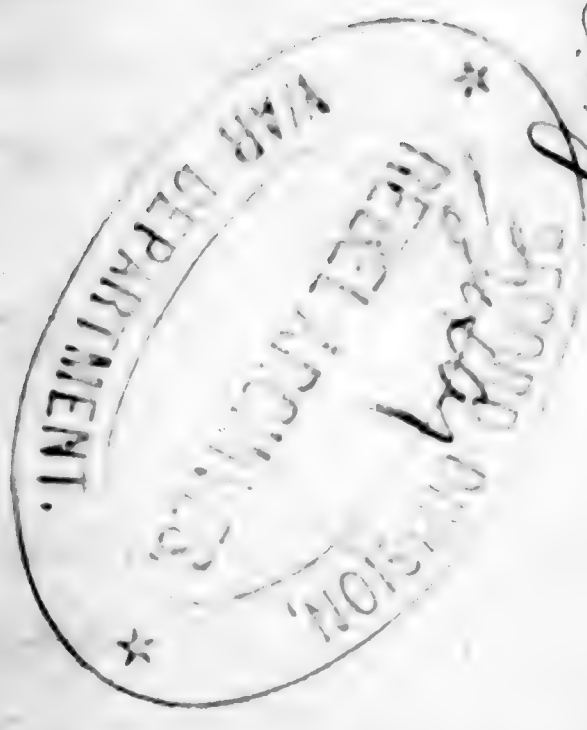
March 11 1862

OK

Received 44
March 11 1862
to the 12th of November 1862
\$280 00/100

To Wm. D. Davis Cash

Wm. D. Davis



652

James. Burrell

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Burrell. James.

653

Jemerson William J
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jemerson William J

654

Jenkins, Alonzo

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, William. A

655
Jenkins, John F.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.
" D.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338792	20
2	8973	21
3	341243	22
4	1321	23
5	1389	24
6	1464	25
7	1518	26
8	1546	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Jenkins
Co. *B* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Indian
Reservation, July 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Mississippi

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 1st, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1862

Hair

Light; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

90

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

transferred to Co. I.

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(649) *Copies.*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Jenkins

Capt. Co. D } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186 *1*

Where

Greenville

By whom

Geo E Stevens

Period

twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co.
I. June 30, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(1002)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John Jenkins
Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita 6th*

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita 6th*

When mustered *Jan 31, 1862.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *90*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co D Jan 31*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Jenkins

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12/1/10

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co

D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albany

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Jenkins
Co. *C*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

* Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Discharged by act
of Congress July 16/62
By order of Gen. Pike
and returned to duty
Oct 1, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen G. Gentry Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F Jenkins
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1 Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Bounty due \$50.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F Jenkins

Plt, Co. I, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun \$110

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Albrosby

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J
J. Jenkins
4 Corp. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 31, 1862*

Where *Ft. Washita*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 Mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Aug 31, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Promoted to 4 Corp*

Oct 4, 1863

R. 10 one Beyonet

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with 100 men, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a number of small companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tarrant's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Tarrant's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Call Groby
Copyist.

1058
Jenkins, Thomas G.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
L.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sr 2 Lieut
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338791	20
2	8974	21
3	341244	22
4	1322	23
5	1363	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Jefferson Kins

Col.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita
Association *July 10*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

As stated, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *23* years

Occupation

Smuggler

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1862.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1862.

Hair

Light; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Light

Value of horse

130

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. D.

Jan 31.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas L. Jenkins

Cvt. D. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15, 186*1*.
Greenville
Geo E. Stevens
Twelve months

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Transferred to Co. I.
Jan 21, 1862 by order
of Col. Taylor.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(042)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Jenkins

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co*
Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *0* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Druggist*

Where born *Wala*

Where enlisted *Greenville Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 24*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Co*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co D Jan 31*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authentic

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. G. Jenkins

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Transferred from Co
D Jan 31

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Calligraphy

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
Thos E Jenkins
Co. 2, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated Feb 23, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Ft Smith

Jan 21, 1863

*Name appears in Company Names
Prescribed

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alt Crosby

657
Jenkins, William A
Co. 2, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341210	20
2	1289	21
3	1369	22
4	1445	23
5	1498	24
6	1542	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

State

Co. *G.*

44th Regiment.

INFANTRY. CAVALRY. ARTILLERY.

Date

June 30th

. 186*L.*

Station

Camp near Falling Creek.

Captain

Wm. S. King.

1st Lieut.

Thomas C. Moore.

2d Lieut.

James P. Cobb.

"

John H. Vokes.

With reference to the cases of F.V. Ende and William H. Jenkins, who served in Company I of the 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, no rolls of that company are on file subsequent to February 29, 1864, but the regiment continued in the service until the end of the war. No record of the soldiers after that date has been found, but, as the collection of Confederate Records in this office is far from complete, the failure to find the complete record of a person is by no means conclusive evidence that service was not performed during some period not covered by the ~~existing~~ records on file.

4/26/30

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Jenkins

4 Sgt. Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Oct

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Original

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J

Wm A Jenkins

4891, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Stoppage for money

\$1.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Callgroby

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
Alonzo Jenkins
Sgt, Co. *J*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
Alonzo Jenkins
589th Co. I } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1862
Fl-Washita
Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alonzo Jenkins

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J

Alonzo Jenkins

5 Spt. Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 31, 1862
J. H. Washita
Capt Hamilton

Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun 12 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Almondy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Y Jenkins
4 Sgt. Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 2 1/2 mo Bayonet

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

658
Jenkins, William. H.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins, William. A

659
Jennings, Jonathan D.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 7918	20
2	7978	21
3	8058	22
4	8155	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stevens
Co. *5* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1*, 186*2*.

Where *At Fort Collock*

By whom *Capt. J. Knight*

Period *2 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan L. Linnage
1 Corp., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *22nd Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

July 1, 1862.

Where

Pt. Mc Culloch

By whom

L. J. Mc Knight

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt James Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent, sick, appointed

Jan 4, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stouffer
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan S. Jennings
Corpl, Co. E., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1863.

Where Fort M. Culloch, C. N.

By whom Capt. J. S. McKnight

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick since
Apr. 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1863, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan D. Stone
Pvt., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30* 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1* 1862.

Where *St. M. Culbert*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *1 year*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. ...*

To what time *June 30, 1864*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

(32)

Copy

668
Jimmerson William. S.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jimmerson William. S.

6001
Jiner, David
Co. *H.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340759	20
2	0886	21
3	1001	22
4	1081	23
5	1148	24
6	1192	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Edward
H. Co. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears in

Master-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chickasaw*

Nation

Master-in to date *July 15, 1862*
up to State, 186

Height *5* ft. *3* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Mail Carrier*

Where born *N. C.*

Where enlisted *Whitman, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec. 15, 1861*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Aug. 15, 1862*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Parsons' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Ed. Fitch

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Louis Miller
4 Co. E, Co. H, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where White Sulphur Springs, Tex.

By whom John Waller

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: (Mark 3)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. G. Smith

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David

Stevens

Qu., Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*
dated *Mar 1 1863*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitboro. Tex*

By whom *John Waller*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks

*Absent without leave
from Dec. 26 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Jiner

Priv., Co. H

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mo. & Apr., 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitson, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for 1 Enfield Rifle \$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hittary

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

David Jiner

Priv, Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Tarr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Under arrest. Balance due
for Enfield Rifle \$2. For use of
private gun 12 months at \$1. per
month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

David Jener
Per (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
) Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro. Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Fin Stone

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Deil

662

Jenkins William A
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jenkins William A

663
Johns, James T.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337819	20
2	7914	21
3	8012	22
4	8058	23
5	8153	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander) Tex Cav.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

_____, Co. _____ } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for August 1st to June 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When July 15, 1862.

Where St. M. Cullock, Co. H.

By whom Capt. Hodges

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Waco, Tex.*, 186*2*.

By whom *Capt. Cullock*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186*6*

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred from*
Capt. Allen's Regt. May
16, 1865.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(602)

L. R. Slough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Stone

Det., Co. *B* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 15*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough
Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stevens
1st, Co. *1* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When *11 Feb.*, 186*5*.

Where *Chas. McCallister, C.M.*

By whom *Capt. L. H. Hodge*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. L. H. Hodge*

To what time *April 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For money pay
due for quarters.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Stone

{ Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 2 1864*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When *Feb 15, 1862*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. T. Hodges*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *James H. Stone*

To what time *Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Stough

664
Johnson, Francis E.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5033 8857

2 8919

3 9042

4 9146

5 9232

6 9301

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis Johnson
Co. 29 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chick-

asaw Nation Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 29 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tennessee

Where enlisted

Fort

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Red

eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

90

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Francis Johnson
Pvt., Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *James G. Stevens*

Period *Twelve Months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Francis E. Johnson
 Pvt., Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
above,

Company
of the organization named above,
1 to Dec

Company 2
of the organization named above,
for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
2 13 186

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *ad*

Remarks:

whom
what time
present or absent
Remarks:
leave since Dec 29
1862.

[illegible]

BOOK MARK:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Copy.

(42)

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. F. E. Johnson
Capt. D. J. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *in ch & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861!

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *Three years or the war*

Last paid:

By whom *J. Farr A & M*

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J
Francis C. Johnson
Prof. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. C. Stevens*

Period *Three yrs or the war*

last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30* 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Johnson

Priv, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186 *4*

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. E. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 186 *4*

To what time

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Det. Gen. Comr. Austin, Tex.
(Source of communication.)

Francis (or Frank) E. Johnson
(Name.)

Det. D. Taylor's Det. Vol. Cav.

Francis E. Johnson,
Det. Co. D. Taylor's,
also known as 22
Det. Cav. enlisted
Dec. 15 '61, and is
borne on Co. M.R.
Jan. & Feb. '64 last
on ~~which~~ file
presence or absence
not shown.

Shown present on
last priv. roll May
June '63.

No Priv. 7 was reformed.

3/12/15
345
8-

F.V.V.
JES
M.R.

CT & Div.

Nothing additional found.

3/13/15

925

Harley
now

Ady,

March 13, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

The records show that Francis E. Johnson, private, Company D, Taylor's (also known as 224) Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted December 15, 1861. On the roll for May and June, 1863, he was reported present, and his name appears, without remark as to presence or absence, on the company muster roll for January and February, 1864, last on file. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

New call, Pen. Com. Orda.
Robert H Taylor was the
first Colonel of the
22 Reg Tex Cav. 7th MSB

Sept. 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Francis E. Johnson, private, Company D, Taylor's (also known as 22d) Texas Cavalry, C. S. A., enlisted December 15, 1861. On the roll for May and June, 1863, he was reported present, and his name appears, without remark as to presence or absence, on the company muster roll for January and February, 1864, last roll on file. No further record of him has been found.

It is proper to add that this record was furnished to the Commissioner of Pensions, State of Texas, March 13, 1915.

H. J. Ham
The Adjutant General.

Johnson, Isham
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340393	20
2	0485	21
3	0616	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John
Co. *Y* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 20*

Jan 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Feb 20*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Henry*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Feb 20*

When mustered *Jan 1*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Johnson
Vol., Co. *A* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 1862.

Where *Henry's Station*.

By whom *W. Johnson*.

Period *3 months*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriett's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham Johnson

Det. Co. 4, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~January 1st~~, 1862.

~~Enlisted~~

When ~~Dec. 27~~, 1861.

Where ~~Henry G. ...~~

By whom ~~Capt. ...~~

Period ~~12 mo.~~

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: ~~Re-charged of~~
~~disability July 1st~~
~~at ...~~

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

J Stevens Cav. Texas

Isom Johnson
Priv Co. G Stevens Tex Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *July 16.*, 186*3*

Date of payment *Apr. 11.*, 186*3*

By whom *John Harris*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page *277*

Johnson, John T.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 7709	20
2	7821	21
3	7916	22
4	8014	23
5	8090	24
6	8154	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Stoughton
Co. *B*, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *October 10, 1861*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

When enlisted *March 10, 1861*

Where mustered *St. Louis, Mo.*

When mustered *March 10, 1861*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

John H. Stoughton *Captain*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Company B
Co. B Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *December 1st to 31st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *September*, 186*1*.

Where *Harmon, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. H. H. H.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Stevens

Stevens' Regiment
Co. 1 } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr., 1863*

Enlisted:

When *March 11, 1863*

Where *Bermain, Tex.*

By whom *T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James Farr*

To what time *June 21, 1863*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. P. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
Co. B, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan. 15*, 186*4*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. P. Shannon*

Period

last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. P. Shannon*

To what time *April 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *no pay
due for service*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. K. Stough
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Johnson

Pr. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom enlisted *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Faw*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: *L. T. Johnson killed*

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough

Johnson, John W.
Co. 14., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.,

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	00340828	20
2	0952	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Johnson

Co. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*
asaw Nation, Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Whitstro. Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15*, 186 *2*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *25*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Johnson
Pico, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
by order of R. D. Burnett May
20 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. A. Smith

The Confederate States of America

To J. M. Johnson Dr

For pay from the 3 day of Dec 1861 to the 16 day of July 1862 being 7 months and 4 days at 12 dollars per month 86 40

For use and hire of horse 216 days at 40 cents per day 86 40

For Clothing money for six months not drawn 25

For pay for traveling from Gainesville Tex. place of attachment to Fort Mifflin Ch. place of rendezvous 63 miles

and from Fort Mifflin Ch. place of rendezvous to

Gainesville Tex. place of attachment 63 miles at ten cents per mile 12 60

210 40
1 30
209 10

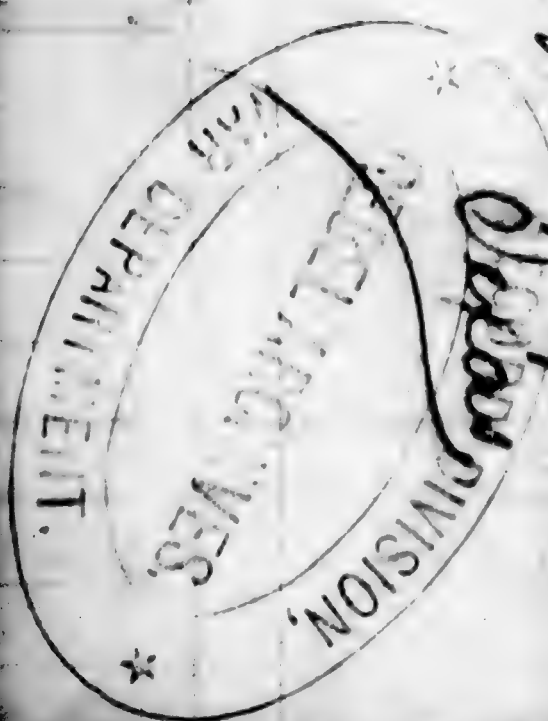
Deduct for clothing drawn
for stoppages on muster roll

Balance due

Received at Camp Kiamishi Ch. this 28th day of Feb 1863 the sum of Two hundred and eighty dollars and no part of said account

(By your duplicates)
F. M. Cannon

I transfer the within account to
J. M. Mcowan for Value Received
Fort Mifflin. John H. Johnson
July 16/862



John H. Johnson

July 16 1862
Paid \$209 10
Co. 10. 20. 10. 10. 10.

Received for No 60
Paid July 28 1863
from Rec 13 1511

I Certify that the within named John M. Johnson
a private of Capt John Wallis Company H
Col Jaynes Regiment of Texas Cavalry. Born
in Mississippi in the
aged 23 years 5 feet 6 inches height complexion
light eyes light hair and by profession a
farmer entered the service of the Confederate
States by enrollment at Whitesburg
Tex on the 13th day of December 1861
to serve for one year and is now entitled to
a discharge by reason of disability

The said John M. Johnson was last paid
by _____ to include the
day of _____ 1861 and has pay due him
from 13th Decr 1861 to the present time
There is due him, in addition to his pay for use
and hire of horse, up to this day and one day
for every 20 miles travel to St Washington Co
the place of enrollment or enlistment being eighty
miles there on days and 20 cents or 12th mile or 6 days
There is due him _____ dollars and
cents traveling allowance from Gainesville Tex
the place of enrollment or
enlistment to St Washington Co the place
of general rendezvous or point where mustered in
and _____ dollars and ninety
cents traveling allowance from the place of
discharge to the same place of enlistment transpor-
tation not being furnished him in kind
There is due him one hundred and eighty two
dollars and fifty cents
He is indebted to the Confederate States
one & 50th dollars and on
_____ account of clothing furnished

Given in duplicate at St McCulloch
the 16th day of July 1862

John Wallis Capt Comd Co H
Approved of J. S. Brown Regt
July 28th 1862. Col Comd Regt Tex Cavalry

Johnson, Joseph P.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341600	20
2	1677	21
3	1778	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(CONFEDERATE)

J

J. Johnson

Sgt., Co. K, Col. J.G. Stevens

Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: missing

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

1371

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

3rd Co. 1st (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 1* *1862*
June 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *San Antonio*

When enlisted *June 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, Ct.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. ...
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. J. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens

Co. A } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Missing as of Dec 31, 1862
Signs of no return*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. S. Mayfield

(CONFEDERATE)

J.

22 Cav.

Texas.

J. Johnson

Sgt. Co. K, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated Not dated, 186 .

Remarks: Missing

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

()

Copyist.

1371

669

Johnson Palser T
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson Peter T.

670

Johnson, Paulcer. J.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson, Peter. J.

Johnson, Peter J.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338793	20
2	8918	21
3	9040	22
4	9144	23
5	9230	24
6	9299	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Peter Johnson

Co. *D* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Chicka
saw Station June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height

5 ft.

9 in.; age

24 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Col. Paul C. Johnson
Cvt. D. D. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Name appears in col's name
Present as Paul C. Johnson

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *3* Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Palmer C. Johnson
Capt. (2) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642)

Copyist.

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Johnson
Capt. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Nickerson
(642) Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Johnson
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863
ended June 30 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1863

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. E. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farn

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

+ as on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkins
Capt.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Johnson

Ort. Co. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

One year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Furr

To what time

Mar 31, 186

Remarks:

*On extra duty
as Brig Quartermaster*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reul Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

672

Johnson. Polcer. J.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Johnson. Peter. J.

173
Johnson, William H.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F & S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private *Leint. Col.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9832	29
2	9996	31
3	7185	32
4		33
5		34
6		35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William F. Johnson

Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 2, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2, 1861

Where

Texas

By whom

Wm. F. Johnson

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Promoted to 1st Lt. Aug 1, 1862

+ Name of person in company same as above

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copyist

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. H. Whittle

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for March 1st, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 7 in.; age 40 years

Occupation

Lawyer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21st 1861

Where mustered

Fort Mifflin Ark.

When mustered

Jan 1st 1862

Hair

Dark

eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

Promoted to Lt Col

Jan 17 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Potter

Copyist

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Johnson

1st, 1 Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Jan 10* 1862

Station *Fort Washita* *Tex.*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

(643a)

J. Nelson

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Техня.

J 22 Co. T.
W. H. Johnson
Lt. Col., 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment....., 186 .

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped

....., 186

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

1081

J. C. Bay

Copyright

AGAW-OT-and

25 November 1952

Mrs. Marshall E. Allen
4602 W. 18th
Lubbock, Texas

Dear Mrs. Allen:

This is in reply to your letter of 9 November 1952, herewith returned.

A careful search of the records has been made and no record has been found regarding any service rendered by Colonel John Hervey (or H.) Gray in any organization which was in the Federal military service during the period of the War with Mexico; nor has any record been found regarding any service rendered by a man named Mortique Hansbrough in any West Virginia organization which was in the Federal military service during the period of the Civil War.

A careful search of the Confederate military records in the army archives has been made and no record has been found regarding any service rendered by a man named Mortique Hansbrough, A. E. Johnson or Byrd W. Gray.

Due to the large number of requests for information from the records of the Civil War, it has been found necessary to limit the number of statements of service furnished any one applicant to two in any war.

The records show that William H. Johnson, born in Alabama, age 40 years, occupation, lawyer, private, Company F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, which subsequently became the 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, also known as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted 21 December 1861 at Paris, Texas; was appointed Lieutenant Colonel of the regiment 16 January 1862 at Fort Washita, C. N. and was dropped from the rolls, date and reason not shown. No later record found.

This collection of records is by no means complete and failure to find an entire record of Confederate military service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did not serve at some period not covered by the records.

AGAW-OY-ami

25 November 1952

The records show that one George W. Utterback, age 18 years, was enrolled and mustered into service 25 June 1861 at Clarksburg, Virginia, as a private, Company F, 3d Regiment Western Virginia Volunteers, which subsequently became Company F, 3d Regiment Virginia Infantry, and Old Company F, 6th Regiment West Virginia Cavalry, and was honorably discharged as a private and mustered out with the company 15 August 1864 at Wheeling, West Virginia.

Sincerely yours,

1 Incl
ltr dtd 9 Nov 1952

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

674

Johnston. J. T.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Johnson. John. T.

675

Golley. Isham. J.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Golley. Isham. J.

676

Jolly. J. B.

Co. L. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jolly. Joseph. B.

Jolly, Isham T.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340484	20	
2	0570	21	
3	0652	22	
4	0709	23	
5	0764	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Taylor
Vol., Co. 1, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 17, 1862* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186

Where *Henry's*

By whom *W. H. Taylor*

Period *Dec. 17, 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Kelly

Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*.

John A. Kelly

Enlisted:

When *Nov. 1, 1861*.

Where *Army of Northern Virginia*

By whom *Capt. J. A. Kelly*

Period *from 1861 to 1862*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. G. G. G.
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
2nd Co. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 1st*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Talley

Pvt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove Tex*

By whom *Capt Evans*

Period *2 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Evans*

To what time *May 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *ill, in use of Gen. Crockett*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: -----

Wm S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Collier
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

By whom *E. L. ...*

Period *17 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Cap - Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks: *Charged on furlough*
Since Feb 14 64

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. C. Mayfield
Copyist.

Jolly, Joseph B.
 Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
 " *E*.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340573	20
2	0655	21
3	0712	22
4	0763	23
5	1905	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph L. Kelly

Det., Co. *A*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *Wichita Falls*.

By whom *Capt. Gaffney*.

Period *service during the war*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

W. H. C. C. C.
C. C. C.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Mayfield
Cpt., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept 11, 1862.

Where

Bonham Tex

By whom

Capt. Trigg

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Trigg

To what time

Apr 30

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for 12 mo. June 30 mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. J. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Bailey
Pro - } Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Bonham Tex*

By whom *Capt Griffin*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Furr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copies.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Folly
1st, Co. *E*

Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 186*4*.

Died:

When *Mar 18*, 186*4*

Where *Stonewood*, *La*

Cause *killed in action*

Remarks:

*Effects turned over
to his brother*

The 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

Jones, Abraham
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339833	20
2	340014	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham Jones

, Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. — in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Genn.*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Lott

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Abraham Jones

Private, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21, 1861 to June 21, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861

Where

Paris, Tex.

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Killed in Fannin County
Texas May 27, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. S. Griffin

Jones. Andrew J.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

3 Lieutenant J. D. Lint
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339791	2	
2	9899	3	
3	340020	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Jones

327 Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Wahata Tex*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*.

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Davis
22 Cav. Co. E, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21st to Dec 22nd*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Jones
Jr 22. Co E } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where

Davis, Texas

By whom

M. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks *Wounded in the Battle of*
Anderson Sept 30, 1862 Absent
without leave since Nov 13
1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(CONFEDERATE.)

J 22 *Car* | **TEXAS.**

Andrew J. Jones
2^d Lt. Co. G. 22^d Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186 .

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion } _____

_____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

(CONFEDERATE.)

J.

22 Cav.

Texas

A. J. Jones

2nd Lt.

Co., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Wounded slightly - left arm

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist

()
1371

(CONFEDERATE)

J.

22 Cav.

Texas.

A. J. Jones

2nd Lt. P

Co. , Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Wounded in left arm

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

E. Weeks

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

R. J. Jones

Lt. Col. F. Col. J. G. Stevens'
Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F M Lillman

()

Copyist.

681

Jones. A. P.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Jones. Archibald

Jones, Archibald
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337708	20
2	7820	21
3	7915	22
4	8013	23
5	8089	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James L. ...

Co. *5* (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb 15, 1861*

..., 1861.

Muster-in to date *Oct 1st*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *1* years

Occupation *...*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *...*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *...*

When mustered *Dec 17*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *...*

Value of horse *...*

Value of rigging *...*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Hovens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John, Co. *1* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 11 to January 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *December 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Stephen H. Hannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

J. 22 Cav. Texas.

P. S. Jones

Prt., Co. *B.*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186

Where

Sherman

By whom

Shannon

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

absent, sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. P. Stough
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Philip James

Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *21 Apr.*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Greenwood*

By whom *T. J. Stoughton*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James Taylor*

To what time *Dec. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(over)

T. J. Stoughton
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Phillip H. Jones

Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Thermon, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. S. Shannon.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. M. Farr*

To what time *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Include mos. pay
due for said time.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

P. R. Stough

(100)

Copyist.

607
Jones, Enoch M.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Captain Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341564	20
2	1639	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Enoch M. ...
Capt, Co. *K*. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*
Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *47* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. K.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *\$200*

Value of rigging *\$30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dimounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dimounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield
(200) *Captain*

Confederate.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Enoch
Capt., Co. *A* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. J. Buford

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Texas.

J 22 *Co.*
Enoch M. Jones.
Capt. Co. K. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

Jan. 31. , 1862.
dropped

, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

(286)

J. Bay

5754

Copyist.

654
Jones, Joseph P.
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1568	20
2		1643	21
3		1743	22
4		1803	23
5		1859	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph T. Jones

Light, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita C. S.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$150.

Value of rigging 35.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph H. Jones

1 Sgt, Co. *A*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan*, 1862.

Where *Wilmington, Wayne Co. Tex*

By whom *Enoch H. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph J. Stone

Port, Co. *A*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph T. Jones
Pvt., Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Furnington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *On detached service
in Texas*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. O. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

J 22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph P. Jones

Pvt, Co. *K*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Darlington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without
leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

63
Jones Joshua T.
Co. *14*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341601	20
2	1678	21
3	1719	22
4	1786	23
5	1840	24
6	1891	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Appears on

Co.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita C. K.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100.

Value of rigging 20.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Demounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Demounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W.D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Fishers House
_____, Co. _____, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January to June 27*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 27*, 1862.

Where *Uniontown, Grayson Co., Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Stone*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

H. S. Mayfield

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 2, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd and Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

....., Co. *A* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Nov - 4*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington, Tex. Taylor's Co.*

By whom *E. W. Stone*

Period *12 ms*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

5

Joshua T. Jones

304, Co. K. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June

, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 4
Farmington Tex
E. M. Jones
12 mo.
Jim Farr
Apr 30
Present
For the use of post money
twelve months \$12.00

, 1862.

, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan - Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1864.

Where Farmington, Gray Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. M. Farris

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: 3rd Regt and reduced to
comp Feb 1st 1864.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. C. Mayfield

Jones, Nathan
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340433	20
2	0486	21
3	0572	22
4	0654	23
5	0711	24
6	0766	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Washburn

, Co. G

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Nov 1 Washburn

Jan 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Nov 1 Washburn, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Washburn

When enlisted Dec 17

, 1861.

Where mustered Nov 1 Washburn

When mustered Jan 1

, 1862.

Hair Light

; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Washburn
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Jones
Secy, Co. *4*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Waltham Jones.

Det. Co. , Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

March 1st, 1862.

Where

North Texas

By whom

Capt. Leavenworth

Period

from 1st Jan to 1st Feb 1862

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Jones
Det., Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *March*, 1862.

Where *North Fork*

By whom *Capt. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jones*

To what time *March*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Nathan Jones

Co. G, 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 10*, 1862.

Where *North Fork C.R.*

By whom *Capt. Evans*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Evans*

To what time *Apr 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for use of Gun 10 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N.C. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mich 10*, 1862.

Where *North Fork, Co.*

By whom *G. Granger*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Cobb*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Jones, Philander

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340394	2
2	0483	21
3	0571	22
4	0653	23
5	0720	24
6	0765	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thompson
Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*

Jan 1st, 1862.
Muster-in to date *March 1st*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 1861.

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *Jan 1st*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. H. Green

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Shiloh & Co.
Shiloh & Co., Co. *Y*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st to January 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *December 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry's Garrison*.

By whom *by the same*.

Period *one month*.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *January 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on _____, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for A

for _____ Enlisted _____ 1867

Enlisted:

When

Where _____, 186

By whom _____
Period _____

Period: 1861-1865
 Last paid: 1865
 By whom: the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present on 186

Present or absent (1) 1

Remarks: (1) No. 3 - ...

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Store's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book mark:

102

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Philander Jones
Det. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 1st, 186*1*.

Where

Henry's Landing

By whom

Capt. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

James T. ...

To what time

Dec 1st, 186*1*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. F, } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 17, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Tex

By whom

Capt Evans

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Evans

To what time

Apr 30

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *See for use of Gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. D. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Home Grove Tex

By whom G. B. - rams

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. T. W. Cobb

To what time Aug. 31, 1863

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

688
Jones, Philip. S.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Jones, Archibald

Jones, Sylvester B.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
" *D*.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341242	20
2	1320	21
3	1419	22
4	338504	23
5	9041	24
6	9145	25
7	9231	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Melvin C. Smith*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sylvester B Jones

Co. I, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6N

Jan 31, 1862

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 45 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6M

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Groby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J
S. S. Jones

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Mesquite

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All 62084

Copy 100

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sylvester B. James
Private, Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged by act of
Congress approved Apr 4
1862 & by order Brig Gen
Pike July 16, 1862 at Ft.
McKulloch OK.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

S. B. Jones
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

S. B. Jones trans
ferred from Co C to Co D
on the 21 day of Nov
1862 Coln Stevens Regt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 in ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February, 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 1st or 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Sylvester B. Jones
Capt. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Rattan

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co (C) Nov 21. 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Jones
Capt, Co. D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

McH & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. S. B. Jones

Prof. C. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan. 1, 1862
Greenville
Capt Patton
Three yrs or the war
Capt Starr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 8 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

Copyist.



Wm. H. Jones
Post Office, Danvers, Mass.

*Received from Mr. Jones
the sum of \$100.00
for the year ending 1868
April 14th 1868*

I certify that the within named Sylvester B Jones a private of Captain F L Scott Company (D) of the first Regiment of Texas Mounted Volunteers, born in Lincoln Co Tennessee, age 40 years 8 feet 7 inches high, light hair fair complexion, and blue eyes and by occupation a farmer, was enlisted by Capt John Kaldin at Green Village Texas on the 31st day of January 1862, to serve one year, and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an act of Congress approved April 18th 1862, by reason of being over the age of thirty five years.

The said Sylvester B Jones has never received any pay what ever since he entered the service, and has pay due from the thirty first day of January 1862, to the 16th day of July 1862.

There is due him sixty six & 1/2 dollars for use and risk of horse at 40^{cts} per day for one hundred & eighty six days, he having a horse, actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him eight & 1/2 dollars travelling allowance from Green Village Texas the place of enrollment, to Fort Washita C. H. place of rendezvous, being eighty five miles at 10^{cts} per mile.

There is due him eight & 1/2 dollars travelling allowance from Fort Mculloch C. H. place of discharge to Green Village Texas the place of enrollment being eighty five miles at 10^{cts} per mile transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him twenty five dollars clothing money not drawn.

There is due him sixty six & 1/2 dollars pay.

He is indebted to the Confederate States — dollars on account of — Given in duplicate at Fort Mculloch C. H. this the sixteenth day of July 1862.

Approved

J. H. Andrews

Col Comd Rgt

D. H. Cairns, Capt
Commanding Company
10th Co. 1st Regt

For pay from the thirty first of January to the 16th day of July 1862, being 8 months and 16 days at (12) twelve dollars per month. Being

For pay for travelling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being eighty five miles at 10^{cts} per mile, being

For pay for travelling from place of discharge to place of enrollment, at 10^{cts} per mile, being 85 miles

For clothing money not drawn

For use and risk of horse at 40^{cts} per day 166 days

Amount

44	40
8	50
8	50
25	00
66	40
<hr/>	
107	80

Specd & Paid To the Capt & 2nd Lt of the 1st Regt of Texas Mounted Volunteers 28th day of Feb 1863. One hundred and seventy four dollars and 80 cents. in full of the above account

Witness
Geo W. Currier

S. B. Jones

Jones, William
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340395	20	
2	0528	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William

Co.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated West Nashville

Muster-in to date January 1, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years

Occupation

Where born Indiana

Where enlisted Henry Jackson

When enlisted March 17, 1861

Where mustered West Nashville

When mustered January 1, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. P. 1862
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. ...
Det., Co. J. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for ~~the period from~~ June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When ~~March 10~~, 1861.

Where ~~Henry Green~~

By whom ~~G. L. Green~~

Period ~~three months~~

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: ~~Discharged of~~
~~disability May~~
~~1862~~
~~by~~
~~paid~~

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

15540
"81.22" d. 20.00
15540

Am Jones
May one year

RECORD COPY
WAR DEPARTMENT

Recd at Cambridge MS. Feb 15 1863
of Capt. John Dear Agassiz (see back)
and fifty five dollars & 40 cents
in full of the above amount
(Thirty (Seignior Duplicates)
The balance
of the same

[illegible]

certificate to be given a soldier at the time of his discharge
I certify that the within named William Jones a private in
bapt G. Gravers Co I of Col R H Taylors Regt of Cavalry
born in the State of Indiana aged 21 years 6 ft high
fair complexion blue eyes dark hair and by occupation
a farmer was enlisted by bapt G Gravers at Honey
Grove Texas on the seventh day of May of Dec 1862
to serve for one year and is now entitled to discharge
by reason of disability the said William Jones has
never received any pay whatever since he enlisted
the said fund has pay due him from the 17th
day of Dec 1861 to the 15th day of Jan, being
a month & 28 days There is due him $\frac{20}{100}$ dollars
for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day
for one hundred and forty eight days
he having a horse actually in service for that
length of time there is due him six dollars
traveling allowances from Honey Grove Texas the
place of enlistment to Ft Washita on the
place of rendezvous being sixty miles at ten cents
per mile there is due him six dollars traveling
allowance from Ft McCook the place of discharge to
Honey Grove Texas the place of enlistment being sixty
miles at ten cents per mile Transportation not
being furnished in kind there is due him
on clothing allowance twenty five dollars he
having never received any in kind
given in duplicate at Ft McCook on the
fifteenth day of May 1862

✓ G. Gravers.

Comd Co

For pay from Dec 17th to May 15th 1862.
 being 4 months and 28 days at \$12 per mo 59.20
 For pay for use and risk of Horse at 40
 Cents per day for 148 days 59.20
 For pay for traveling allowance from place
 of enlistment to place of Undersheriff being
 60 miles at 10 cents per mile 6.00
 For pay for traveling allowance from
 place of discharge to place of enrollment
 being 60 miles at 10 cents per mile 6.00
 There is due him for clothing allowance 25.00
 Amount \$155.40
 He is indebted to the Confederate
 States nothing
 Balance 155.40

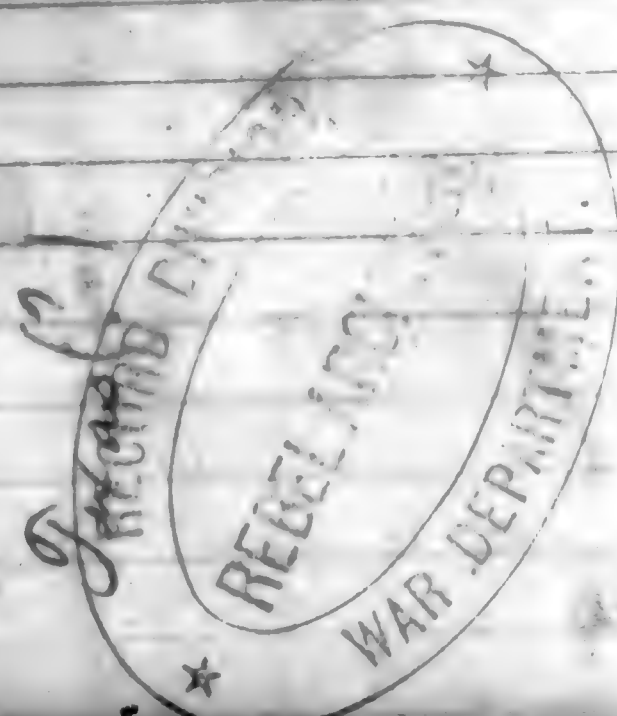
Recd at Camp Train the C N Me 15 1863
 of Capt John H. Agm of A One hundred
 and fifty five Dollars & 40 Cents
 in full of the above amount
 Witness (Signed Duplicates)
 W. S. Barlish William Jones

Voucher No 14
 Paid March 15th
 From Dec 17 1861
 to May 15 1862

\$155.40
 Co. G. 22nd Texas Cav.

Wm Jones

Day loan loan



Jordan Henry C.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338011	20	
2	8124	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. Lovell

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar. 1. & Apr. 1.*, 186 *3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr. 15*, 186 *3*

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Sgt. W. H. Knight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. ...
Calif. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8 June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When *April 15*, 1863

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. S. M. Knight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. ...*

To what time *April 30*, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted May 4, 1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Justiss, Jesse R.
 Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340088	20
2	0153	21
3	0233	22
4	0302	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. L. Luster

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Feb 20 186*4*
St. Louis Mo
J. A. Couch
3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan Farr
Aug 31 186*3*.

Present or absent

Absent
Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
since Feb 12 1864
Furlough for sixty days.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jessie I Justice

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

July 30, 1862.

Where

St. McGullick C.N.

By whom

J. A. Knuch

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

April 30, 1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Discontinued & sick & gone
7 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

(1863)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

2
1
Jesse R. Justice

Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Absent on furlough
Feb 24 1863 (disch)
Stopped P 178 Dismounted
Nov 1 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

2
James R. Justice
Ort, Co. *F*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

693
Kaufman, Franklin L.
Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341602	20
2	1679	21
3	1720	22
4	1804	23
5	1860	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on Co. *F* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Worth*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *1* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Salmon Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Worth Tex*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Mayfield

Gov, Co. *A*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(643)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Franklin S. Stephens

Sgt. Co. A | Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10*, 186*2*:

Where *Turnington, Grayson Co., Va.*

By whom *E. H. [illegible]*

Period *12 mo*

last paid:

By whom

To what time *1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. H. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Livingston, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Green*

Period *17 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. C. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

K | 22 Cav. | Texas.

F. L. Kaufman
Prof, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jun 4, 1862.

Where Furnington Tex

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without Leave

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

N. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

Kaufman James C. C.
Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1603	20
2		1680	21
3		1720	22
4		1832	23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James W. Taylor
Co. *No. 1* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*
Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *3* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita C. S.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. A Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1862.

Enlisted:

When 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. J. Mayfield
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Jones
Co. 5, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Fannington Dragon Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by an Act of Congress
approx April 10 1862 by being under
age*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McMagfield

(Confederate.)

K 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. C. Kaufman

, Co. *K*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *mch 7 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at home March*
1863 Grayson Co Tex

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. S. Mayfield

Kaufman L.D.

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1744	20
2		1805	21
3		1861	22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W
22 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Krausman
Co. *H*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex*

By whom *E. Mignues*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Transferred to this
Company Nov. 7, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *A* Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 14, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. at Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. | Texas.

L. E. Kaufman

Priv, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Garminston Tex

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. C. Mayfield

(22)

Copyist.

696

Keith. Steven

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Keith Stephen

1677
Rehob Andrew B.
Co. *19*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337869	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓BOOK MARK: _____

✓See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew T. Fisher
Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman Texas

By whom Capt. T. J. Sherman

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 _____

Present or absent _____

Remarks: Deserted June 12, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

P. P. Stough.

Keith, Abijah B.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338796	20
2	8922	21
3	9044	22
4	9147	23
5	9233	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

W

22 Cav. Texas.

Abijah Keith

Co. D Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Indian
sawtooth Jun 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Light eyes Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

160

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

K Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Abijah B Keith
Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(442) Copyist.

Confederate.)

K

22 Cav. Texas.

Abijah B. Keith

Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec 29, 1862

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

K

22 Cav. Texas.

A B Keith
Col. Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. & M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. This organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Strong's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(042) Copy.

Confederate.

K

22 Cav. Texas.

A B Keith
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15, 1861
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use
of private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or 2d Ind. Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copy.

Keith, Oliver M.

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Captain

CARD NUMBERS

1	5034	1604	20
2		1681	21
3		1715	22
4		1779	23
5		1835	24
6		1874	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

K | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Oliver N. Keith

, Co. *K*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jun 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *6* in.; age *28* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ms.*

Where enlisted *Sherman Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita C.T.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Brown*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W.D. Mayfield

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Keith

F. J., Co. *A.*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

112 Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Levi M. Keith

1st Co. 22d Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1* to *Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. S. Mayfield

Copy No.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Oliver M. Keith

1st Lt, Co. *H*, *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *June 10*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks:

Signs Roll as Family Company

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Mayfield

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

K.
C. M. Keith

Capt. C. M. Keith } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co., Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

Apr 30

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

K 22 Cav. Texas.

O. M. Keith

Capt, Co. *K*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Donner No 21
Paid 21st 1863

From July 21st 1862

To Dec 31st 1862

Pay ----- \$518⁹⁵/₁₀₀

2 1863

May 22

The Confederate States of America

Dr.

Olin M. Keith

Dr.

On what account	Commenced and expended		Period of service		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks
	From	To	Month	Day	Doll.	Cts.	Doll.	Cts.	
For myself the 1 st Line for year service	July 21 st 1862	Dec 31 st 1862	5	10	100	"	57	93	Dismounted Nov-1 st /1862
							513	33 1/2	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for that I have not received pay forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part therein charged for that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment that I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the company that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of James H. Hargrave 25th Feb 1863 the sum of Five hundred and thirteen dollars 33 1/2 being the amount in full of said account.

By _____
Forage _____
Amount _____

(Signed duplicate)

Olin M. Keith 1st Lieutenant
8th Sth Sth Regiment to be
Dismounted Texas Cavalry
C S Army

Keith, Stephen
Co. *L*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8850	2
2		8923	3
3		9045	4
4		9128	5
5		9231	6
6			7
7			8
8			9
9			10
10			11
11			12
12			13
13			14
14			15
15			16
16			17
17			18
18			19

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Book of Papers*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Smith

Co. 2 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

years old

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

dated *Feb 10 1862*

Chickasaw Indian June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 10 1862*

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mississippi*

Where enlisted *Mississippi*

When enlisted *Dec 1861*

Where mustered *Chickasaw*

When mustered *Dec 1861*

Hair *Red* Eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *25*

Value of riding *50*

Remarks

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA: 22nd Cavalry, Texas. Muster-in and Descriptive Roll of the organization named above. dated Feb 10 1862. Chickasaw Indian. June 10, 1862. Muster-in to date Feb 10 1862. Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 18 years. Occupation Farmer. Where born Mississippi. Where enlisted Mississippi. When enlisted Dec 1861. Where mustered Chickasaw. When mustered Dec 1861. Hair Red. Eyes Blue. Complexion Dark. Value of horse 25. Value of riding 50. Remarks.

Book mark:

Richman

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Stephen Keith
Plt. Co.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at
Fort Worth, Texas, on the 10th day of January, 1862,
and was attached to the 2d Division, Texas Cavalry,
Army of the Potomac, on the 10th day of January, 1862.
The following is a list of the names of the
officers and men who served in the 22d Regiment
Texas Cavalry from the 10th day of January, 1862,
to the 30th day of June, 1862.

E. MARK.

J. H. Williams
Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens Keith
P. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

at 12 -

Company Muster Roll

as named above.

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

ELDER
W
W
By
Per

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. C. Stevens

B
I

Present absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29, 1862

1862

J. H. Wilkinson

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

K
Stephen Keith
Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

enrolled . 186 *3*

for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 15 . 186 *1*
Greenville
J. R. Stevens
Three years the war
Fort Wm. . 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Enrolled

Book mark:

W. H. Williams
Copied.

1832

8/

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stone North
Co. D

1st Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *May & June* 1863.

Enlisted

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what use

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 15 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war
Capt Ferr
Apr 30 1863
Absent
Due for use of
private gun 12 months.

Witnessed

J. W. Wilkinson
copyist.

Keller, Henry
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	8270	2
2		8358	2
3		8444	2
4		8505	2
5		8611	2
6		8711	2
7			2
8			2
9			2
10			2
11			2
12			2
13			2
14			2
15			2
16			2
17			2
18			2
19			2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

K
Henry Keilor
Pot C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears in

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Ark

Dec 27, 1861

Muster-in: Not Stated, 1861

Height 5 6 in.; age 20 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Miss

Where enlisted Ft Washita

When enlisted Feb 25, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Feb 25, 1862

Hair black; eyes black

Complexion dark

Value of horse 150

Value of riding 25

Remarks Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Kellier
Co. 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Feb 25 1862
Fort Washita
J W Piner
12 Mos

Present

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862. It was composed of men from various parts of Texas, and was commanded by Major J. W. Piner. The regiment was active in the Indian Territory and was disbanded in 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Piner

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

K
Henry Keller
Priv. Co.

STAVES' Regiment
1st Dist. Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Aug 26, 1862.
Parr Hill Ct
G. W. Merick
12 7 mos

Present

BOOK MARK.

B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Keller

Co. C 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for the organization named above.

for March & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

In what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 25 1862
Fort Worth
J. W. Piner
12 Mo

186

Present

BOOK MARK:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent:

Remarks:

Book mark:

Confederate.

N 22 Cav Texas.

Henry Keller
Pot C

St. Louis Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Approved

Company Muster Roll

Organized and above.

for Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted Feb 25 1862

Where Fort Washita

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid June 4

By whom J W Piner

To whom 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Since Feb 12 1864

Rec'd from

B. Hyatt

Keller, Isaac L
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-2 33 84+3	21
2	8500	21
3	8041	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Y
Isaac K. Keller
Pvt. C
1st Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted: Feb 25, 1862
When
Where Ft. Washita
By whom J. W. Pines
Period 12 mos

Last paid

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

DOE DATE

A. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

7
George S. Miller
Private

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Jan & Apr 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Oct 20, 62
Park Hill Co Mo
J. H. Herrick
12 Mo
Absent
Absent on sick
leave

BOOK MARK

Miller

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Sevens' Regiment
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

For _____, 186

Enlisted:

When _____, 186

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid _____

By whom _____

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent _____

Remarks: _____

1. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000. 1001. 1002. 1003. 1004. 1005. 1006. 1007. 1008. 1009. 1010. 1011. 1012. 1013. 1014. 1015. 1016. 1017. 1018. 1019. 1020. 1021. 1022. 1023. 1024. 1025. 1026. 1027. 1028. 1029. 1030. 1031. 1032. 1033. 1034. 1035. 1036. 1037. 1038. 1039. 1040. 1041. 1042. 1043. 1044. 1045. 1046. 1047. 1048. 1049. 1050. 1051. 1052. 1053. 1054. 1055. 1056. 1057. 1058. 1059. 1060. 1061. 1062. 1063. 1064. 1065. 1066. 1067. 1068. 1069. 1070. 1071. 1072. 1073. 1074. 1075. 1076. 1077. 1078. 1079. 1080. 1081. 1082. 1083. 1084. 1085. 1086. 1087. 1088. 1089. 1090. 1091. 1092. 1093. 1094. 1095. 1096. 1097. 1098. 1099. 1100. 1101. 1102. 1103. 1104. 1105. 1106. 1107. 1108. 1109. 1110. 1111. 1112. 1113. 1114. 1115. 1116. 1117. 1118. 1119. 1120. 1121. 1122. 1123. 1124. 1125. 1126. 1127. 1128. 1129. 1130. 1131. 1132. 1133. 1134. 1135. 1136. 1137. 1138. 1139. 1140. 1141. 1142. 1143. 1144. 1145. 1146. 1147. 1148. 1149. 1150. 1151. 1152. 1153. 1154. 1155. 1156. 1157. 1158. 1159. 1160. 1161. 1162. 1163. 1164. 1165. 1166. 1167. 1168. 1169. 1170. 1171. 1172. 1173. 1174. 1175. 1176. 1177. 1178. 1179. 1180. 1181. 1182. 1183. 1184. 1185. 1186. 1187. 1188. 1189. 1190. 1191. 1192. 1193. 1194. 1195. 1196. 1197. 1198. 1199. 1200. 1201. 1202. 1203. 1204. 1205. 1206. 1207. 1208. 1209. 1210. 1211. 1212. 1213. 1214. 1215. 1216. 1217. 1218. 1219. 1220. 1221. 1222. 1223. 1224. 1225. 1226. 1227. 1228. 1229. 1230. 1231. 1232. 1233. 1234. 1235. 1236. 1237. 1238. 1239. 1240. 1241. 1242. 1243. 1244. 1245. 1246. 1247. 1248. 1249. 1250. 1251. 1252. 1253. 1254. 1255. 1256. 1257. 1258. 1259. 1260. 1261. 1262. 1263. 1264. 1265. 1266. 1267. 1268. 1269. 1270. 1271. 1272. 1273. 1274. 1275. 1276. 1277. 1278. 1279. 1280. 1281. 1282. 1283. 1284. 1285. 1286. 1287. 1288. 1289. 1290. 1291. 1292. 1293. 1294. 1295. 1296. 1297. 1298. 1299. 1300. 1301. 1302. 1303. 1304. 1305. 1306. 1307. 1308. 1309. 1310. 1311. 1312. 1313. 1314. 1315. 1316. 1317. 1318. 1319. 1320. 1321. 1322. 1323. 1324. 1325. 1326. 1327. 1328. 1329. 1330. 1331. 1332. 1333. 1334. 1335. 1336. 1337. 1338. 1339. 1340. 1341. 1342. 1343. 1344. 1345. 1346. 1347. 1348. 1349. 1350. 1351. 1352. 1353. 1354. 1355. 1356. 1357. 1358. 1359. 1360. 1361. 1362. 1363. 1364. 1365. 1366. 1367. 1368. 1369. 1370. 1371. 1372. 1373. 1374. 1375. 1376. 1377. 1378. 1379. 1380. 1381. 1382. 1383. 1384. 1385. 1386. 1387. 1388. 1389. 1390. 1391. 1392. 1393. 1394. 1395. 1396. 1397. 1398. 1399. 1400. 1401. 1402. 1403. 1404. 1405. 1406. 1407. 1408. 1409. 1410. 1411. 1412. 1413. 1414. 1415. 1416. 1417. 1418. 1419. 1420. 1421. 1422. 1423. 1424. 1425. 1426. 1427. 1428. 1429. 1430. 1431. 1432. 1433. 1434. 1435. 1436. 1437. 1438. 1439. 1440. 1441. 1442. 1443. 1444. 1445. 1446. 1447. 1448. 1449. 1450. 1451. 1452. 1453. 1454. 1455. 1456. 1457. 1458. 1459. 1460. 1461. 1462. 1463. 1464. 1465. 1466. 1467. 1468. 1469. 1470. 1471. 1472. 1473. 1474. 1475. 1476. 1477. 1478. 1479. 1480. 1481. 1482. 1483. 1484. 1485. 1486. 1487. 1488. 1489. 1490. 1491. 1492. 1493. 1494. 1495. 1496. 1497. 1498. 1499. 1500. 1501. 1502. 1503. 1504. 1505. 1506. 1507. 1508. 1509. 1510. 1511. 1512. 1513. 1514. 1515. 1516. 1517. 1518. 1519. 1520. 1521. 1522. 1523. 1524. 1525. 1526. 1527. 1528. 1529. 1530. 1531. 1532. 1533. 1534. 1535. 1536. 1537. 1538. 1539. 1540. 1541. 1542. 1543. 1544. 1545. 1546. 1547. 1548. 1549. 1550. 1551. 1552. 1553. 1554. 1555. 1556. 1557. 1558. 1559. 1560. 1561. 1562. 1563. 1564. 1565. 1566. 1567. 1568. 1569. 1570. 1571. 1572. 1573. 1574. 1575. 1576. 1577. 1578. 1579. 1580. 1581. 1582. 1583. 1584. 1585. 1586. 1587. 1588. 1589. 1590. 1591. 1592. 1593. 1594. 1595. 1596. 1597. 1598. 1599. 1600. 1601. 1602. 1603. 1604. 1605. 1606. 1607. 1608. 1609. 1610. 1611. 1612. 1613. 1614. 1615. 1616. 1617. 1618. 1619. 1620. 1621. 1622. 1623. 1624. 1625. 1626. 1627. 1628. 1629. 1630. 1631. 1632. 1633. 1634. 1635. 1636. 1637. 1638. 1639. 1640. 1641. 1642. 1643. 1644. 1645. 1646. 1647. 1648. 1649. 1650. 1651. 1652. 1653. 1654. 1655. 1656. 1657. 1658. 1659. 1660. 1661. 1662. 1663. 1664. 1665. 1666. 1667. 1668. 1669. 1670. 1671. 1672. 1673. 1674. 1675. 1676. 1677. 1678. 1679. 1680. 1681. 1682. 1683. 1684. 1685. 1686. 1687. 1688. 1689. 1690. 1691. 1692. 1693. 1694. 1695. 1696. 1697. 1698. 1699. 1700. 1701. 1702. 1703. 1704. 1705. 1706. 1707. 1708. 1709. 1710. 1711. 1712. 1713. 1714. 1715. 1716. 1717. 1718. 1719. 1720. 1721. 1722. 1723. 1724. 1725. 1726. 1727. 1728. 1729. 1730. 1731. 1732. 1733. 1734. 1735. 1736. 1737. 1738. 1739. 1740. 1741. 1742. 1743. 1744. 1745. 1746. 1747. 1748. 1749. 1750. 1751. 1752. 1753. 1754. 1755. 1756. 1757. 1758. 1759. 1760. 1761. 1762. 1763. 1764. 1765. 1766. 1767. 1768. 1769. 1770. 1771. 1772. 1773. 1774. 1775. 1776. 1777. 1778. 1779. 1780. 1781. 1782. 1783. 1784. 1785. 1786. 1787. 1788. 1789. 1790. 1791. 1792. 1793. 1794. 1795. 1796. 1797. 1798. 1799. 1800. 1801. 1802. 1803. 1804. 1805. 1806. 1807. 1808. 1809. 1810. 1811. 1812. 1813. 1814. 1815. 1816. 1817. 1818. 1819. 1820. 1821. 1822. 1823. 1824. 1825. 1826. 1827. 1828. 1829. 1830. 1831. 1832. 1833. 1834. 1835. 1836. 1837. 1838. 1839. 1840. 1841. 1842. 1843. 1844. 1845. 1846. 1847. 1848. 1849. 1850. 1851. 1852. 1853. 1854. 1855. 1856. 1857. 1858. 1859. 1860. 1861. 1862. 1863. 1864. 1865. 1866. 1867. 1868. 1869. 1870. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139

Heuer. G. L.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(**Confederate.**)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Heuer. Isaac. L.

744
Isidore Hartman, P.F.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Isidore Hartman, P.F.

Kendal Martin P.F.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9361	2
2		4446	21
3		9683	22
4		9651	23
5		9651	24
6		9651	25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *Kendal Martin P.F.*

K Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm C. F. Senda,

Co. E (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles)

Alpena, Mich.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll taken at *Fort Washita C. H.*

Jan 10, 186

Mustered in *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *T. H. Henry.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186

Hair *Light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Light.*

Value of horse *5*

Value of arms *Cor. M.*

Remarks

The following Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 10, 1862, at Fort Washita, Texas, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was composed of men from the following counties: Adams, Anderson, Benton, Boone, Bradley, Calhoun, Cass, Cherokee, Choctaw, Columbia, Dallas, De Kalb, Dent, Fannin, Franklin, Georgia, Haralson, Harrison, Houston, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnston, Lamar, Laurens, Lincoln, Linn, Logan, Long, Madison, Marion, Marshall, Matamoras, Mercer, Morgan, Murray, Newton, Norman, Oglethorpe, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Osage, Osceola, Owsen, Packer, Palfrey, Palmetto, Parmer, Parker, Pecos, Pottawatomie, Randall, Red, Red River, Rockwall, Ross, Rowan, Ryan, Sallisaw, Sevier, Shelby, Sherman, Smith, Spaulding, Stephens, Stillman, Sullivan, Sumner, Tarrant, Taylor, Telford, Terrell, Tipton, Todd, Tompkins, Townshend, Trigg, Turner, Tyler, Union, Van Buren, Van Hook, Van Meter, Van Rensselaer, Van Wert, Warren, Washington, Wayne, Wheeler, Whitman, Williamson, Windsor, Wood, Woodbury, Woodruff, Wright, York, and Young.

Book No. 1

W. H. Senda

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. McDaniel
4th Reg. E. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

Dec 26/61 to June 30/62

Enlisted *Dec 26* 1861
When
Where *1st Infantry Tex*
By *Capt. J. Keade*
1st Infantry

Present
By whom

Present
Appointed & sworn
School

x name appears in column of
name as M. J. McDaniel

DATE

W. H. Smith *list.*

Confederate.

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Lieut. J. H. V. ...

...

Stevens ...
Tex. - Discharge ...

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
La Grange, Tex.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26, 1861*

Where *La Grange, Tex.*

By whom *Lieut. J. H. V.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Discharged ...*
Dec 28, 62

BOOK MARK.

Marked

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. P. L. Nindall,
Private Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 11*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

In what time

Present or absent

Remarks

BOOK THREE

Wm. H. H. Scott,

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. C. F. Ninkovich,
Capt. Co. E. 2nd Regiment
Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

March & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

Wichita, Kan.

By whom

Capt. J. A. Smith.

Period

12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. J. A. Smith.

To what time

To Dec 26, 1862.

Present or absent

12 Mo.

Remarks:

12 Mo. & 12 Mo.
May 8, 1863.

BOOK MARK:

W. C. F. Ninkovich.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. C. F. Keadle,

Plt. E

Stevens' Regiment
Texas - Dismounted Cavalry.

appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y + Feb'y 1864*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

In what time

Present or absent

Remarks

*at
Captained Co.
served 3 months.*

BOOK MARK.

Kindal M. J. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kindal Martin C. L.

Indian. C. P. 14

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(**Confederate.**)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kendal Hurten P. 7

765

Kindal, Martin J. L.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339368	20
2	9467	21
3	9584	22
4	9649	23
5	9715	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: _____

See also *M. J. L. Kindal, Bush Battalion*

Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

Martin J. L. Kindal,

Co. E { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St Washita C. H.*

Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861

Where mustered *St Washita*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862

Hair *Black*; eyes *black.*

Complexion *dark.*

Value of horse *60*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Copyist.

K Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. L. Kindall.
Co. E., Co. E. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 Months,*

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj Quimby
10.

Name appears in column of
name Present as M. J. L. Kindall.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar. Scott.

Confederate.)

N 22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. L. Kindall,
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
Dated Mch 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read,*

Period *12 mos,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent,*

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec 28, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Keith,

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. L. Kindall

Pr Co. *E* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex*

By whom *Capt Lead J. L.*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. & Scott

K Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. L. Kindell,
Pr, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jos. S. Read,
12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr.
To Apr 30, 186³.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due for the use
of Army from Dec 26
1861 to Feb 26, 1862
\$1.00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

709

Kindall, M. J. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kindal Martin, J. L.

710

Kindall, M. P. F.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kendal Hurten, P. F.

711
King, George W.
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20337262	20
2	7363	21
3	7441	22
4	7524	23
5	7589	24
6	7647	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

at. **22 Cav. Texas.**

George W. King

Co. H. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. H.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

K. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. King

Plt., Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cabhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Confederate.)

K. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. King.

Priv., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wahhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

(Confederate.)

A. **22 Cav. Texas.**

Serge H. Davis
Part., Co. 11, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mo. 2 Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cockhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 m.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Furr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

K. 22 Cav. Texas.

George H. King
Privt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1861.

Where *Arkhill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Due for six of*
private, arms eight
months &c.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

K. 22 Cav. Texas.

George H. King
Part. Co. A. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

King, John C.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50	33	87	94	20
2			89	20	21
3			90	91	22
4					23
5					24
6					25
7					26
8					27
9					28
10					29
11					30
12					31
13					32
14					33
15					34
16					35
17					36
18					37
19					38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

K

22 Cav. Texas.

John C King

, Co. D, Taylor's Regt Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
asave Nation Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date. Not stated 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 23 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mississippi

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1861

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 185-

Value of rigging 35-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. H. Kilburn

Captain

K

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. King

Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861

Where Greenville

By whom James C. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

K

22 Cav. Texas.

John C. King
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 18.
1862 by furnishing
substitute in the person
of John Carmichael.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt.
Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry
and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1002)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Voucher n^o 98
Paid March 25th 1863
From Dec 15th 1861
To July 16th 1862

\$ 203.10

E. G. 22^d Fed. Cav.

McCune

Sumo Texas

Mounted Vols.



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I certify that the within named John Letting private
of Captain Ed Scott company "D" of Col. J. G. Stevens
Regiment of Texas Cavalry born in the State of Minnesota
aged 24 years, feet 5.10 inches high dark complexion Blue eyes
black hair, and by occupation a farmer was enlisted by J. G. Stevens
at Greenville Texas on the 15 day of December 1861 to serve
one year; and is now entitled to a discharge
by reason of having furnished substitute The said John Letting
was last paid by his regular pay since he left the service day of
1861 and has pay due from that date to the present date. There is due him Eighty five
20 Dollars for use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day for 213
days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time. There is due him Eight
50 Dollars traveling allowance from Greenville Texas
the place of enrollment to St. Washita C. W. the place of rendezvous, being
85 miles at 10 cents per mile. There is due him
..... Dollars traveling allowance from
the place of discharge to the place of enrollment
miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind. There is due him Eighty
four There is due him
six months clothing allowance. He is indebted to the Confederate States
..... Dollars on account of

Given in Duplicate at Greenville Tex the 16th day of July
A. D. 1862 Ed Scott Capt COMMANDING COMPANY. 77

Account to be Made by Quartermaster.

		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>Dec 15th 1861</u> to <u>July 16th 1862</u> being <u>seven</u> months and <u>one</u> days at <u>one</u> dollars per month :		84	40
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous being <u>85</u> miles at 10 cents per mile :		8	50
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrolment miles at 10 cents per mile. :			
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day <u>213</u> days :		85	20
For Clothing :		25	00
Amount :		1203	10
Deduct for Clothing :			
Money advanced by Captain :			
Balance paid :		1203	10

Received of Capt. Geo. Farr a. G. Martin C. S. Army, this 25th day
March of 1862 two hundred three 10/100 Dollars and cents
in full of the above account

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATES]

Ed Scott
Capt Co "D"

J. C. King

✓
King, John M.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337712	20
2	7824	21
3	7920	22
4	8017	23
5	8120	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 1, 1862, 1861.

Master-in to date March 15, 1861, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Kentucky

Where enlisted Shiloh, Mo.

When enlisted Jan 15, 1861, 1861.

Where mustered White Ashita, C.M.

When mustered Jan 28, 1861, 1861.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 40

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. [unclear]
P. H. [unclear], Co. *D.* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 5, 1861

Where

Sherman's Co.

By whom

Capt. J. H. [unclear]

Period

last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

S. P. Stoughton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. ...
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 1*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 186*2*.

Where *Thompson*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

No. 1011 King
Stevens Regiment
Co. C, 1 Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Shiner, Tex.

By whom Wm. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. James Perot

To what time Dec. 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1002)

B. K. Stough.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. King
Plato, Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Appears on Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Jim Farr

To what time

June 17, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged June 17, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Slough

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

R.

Sterens

Tex.

J. M. King

Regt Co B Tex Dis Can

Sterens Regt.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

June 17, 1863.

Date of payment

June 17, 1863.

By whom

Jim Farr

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 23

A. S. Andrews

Copyright

The Board of Surgeons approve
the within

Board of surgeons

R. D. Arnett
W. C. Wathen
C. S. Hair

K-61 C.B.
Op B 22^d Tex Cav

CERTIFICATE
OF
DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE
IN THE CASE OF

John M King

Col. Stearns regt

2 Texas Brigade

Approved & respectfully
forwarded for the considera-

tion of the Comd'g Genl

Will H. Taylor Col

Comd'g Brigade

W. H. D. Stearns - Miss

Shreveport June 1863

Discharge him

By Order of

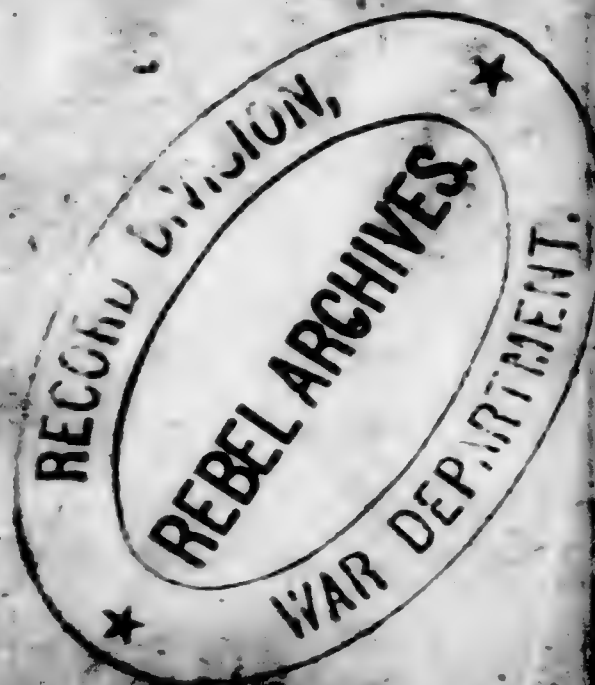
W. H. D. Stearns

W. H. D. Stearns

Received (A. & I. G. Office) July 9
1863

Rec'd H. Q. Dep't. Trans. Miss June 15 '63

K-4



ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

J. M. King, of Captain S. J. McKnight Company (13)
Stewart's Regiment of Confederate Army, was enlisted by J. J. Shannon
at Sherman La on the 15 day of December
1861, to serve (1) year; he was born in Grant in the
State of Kentucky, is nineteen years of age, (5) feet
(10) inches high, Dark complexion, Black eyes, Black hair,
and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last
Sixty days said soldier has been unfit for duty. forty
days

STATION:

DATE:

APPROVED:

*Approved
J. G. Stevens
Lieut. Col. Regt
H. Com.*

Mc Randolph 1st Lieut
Commanding Company (13)

I do Certify, That I have carefully examined the said J. M. King
of Captain S. J. McKnight Company (13), and find him
incapable of performing the duties of a Soldier because of Muscular
Rheumatism, which entirely unfits
him for any duty, therefore would rec-
ommend that he be discharged from
the service

R. D. Bennett

Surgeon D. A. C. S.

Discharged this day of , 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
• Here consult directions on Form Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.

TOWN—

COUNTY—
(DUPLICATES.)

STATE—

Voucher No 13.

Paid 17th day of June 1863.

Private

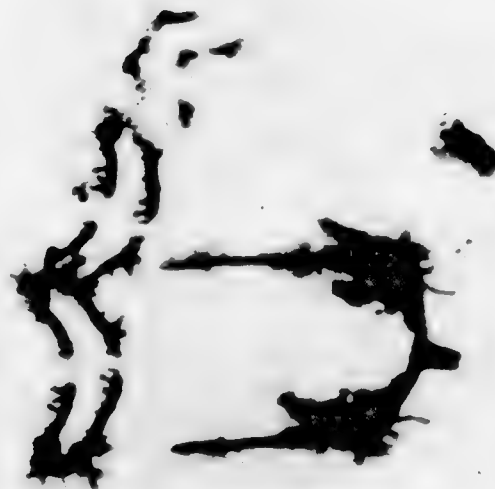
J. W. King

From 30th day of April 1863

To 31st " June 1863

\$ 41.30

J. W. King
Co. B 22nd Texas Cav



When this certificate is issued, it must be on the back, witnessed by a Commissioned Officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER,

I CERTIFY, That the within named W. King
a Private of Captain W. H. McNight Company (B) of
the 1st Kentucky Regiment of Cavalry born in Grant Co
in the State of Kentucky, aged 19 years five feet ten
inches high dark complexion blue eyes dark hair and by
A. C. Sullivan was enlisted by J. H. Harrison
at Shuman's, on the 15th day of December 1861, to serve
one year and is now entitled to discharge by reason of Muscular
Rheumatism

The said W. King was last paid by Capt. J. H. Harrison
to include the 1st day of April 1863, and has
pay due from that date to the present date.

There is due to him Twenty two dollars traveling
allowance from Camp Allenton, the place of discharge, to Shuman's the
place of enrolment, transportation not being furnished in kind. being 22.5 miles

is due him Pay for one month 17
days at Twelve Dollars per month

He is indebted to the Confederate States 10 Dollars
on account of ...

Given, in duplicate at Shuman's this 17th day of April 1863
W. H. McNight 1st Lieut
Col. Stevens Regt. ... Commanding

For pay from <u>30th</u> day of <u>April</u> 186 <u>3</u> , to <u>17th</u> day of <u>June</u> 186 <u>3</u> , being <u>One</u> months and <u>17</u> days at <u>Twelve</u> dollars per month	18	80
For pay for traveling from <u>Camp Allenton</u> the place of discharge to <u>Shuman's</u> the place of enrolment being <u>22.5</u> miles, at ten cents per mile	22	50
Amount	41	30
Deduct for clothing overdrawn		
Balance paid	41	30

Received of Capt. J. H. Harrison C. S. Army, this 17th
day of April 1863, Forty one Dollars and 30
cents in full of the above account,

(Signed Duplicates.)
W. King

Witness:
W. H. McNight
1st Lieut Co (B)

Henry. Kemp
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Henry. Kemp. S.

Kingery, Kemp S.
Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337711	20
2	7823	21
3	7919	22
4	8016	23
5	8092	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Co. B, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1861

Muster-in to date

Jan 27, 1861

Height

5 ft. 6 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Shannon, Mo.

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered

Feb 1, 1861

When mustered

Feb 1, 1861

Hair

Dark

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

R. A. Stoughton

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Presented for

Co. 10, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *September 11th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 11th*, 1861.

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. Sherman*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

571

Stevens' Regiment
2nd Co. } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1867.

Enlisted:

When Sept 15, 1867.

Where Shreveport

By whom Capt. J. H. Brown

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1867.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: absent without leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Stevens 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens
Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186 *1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 186 *1*.

Where *Germany*

By whom *T. S. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James Farr*

To what time *Dec. 1st*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Kingery
Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. F. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Shannon

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Discharged for
due for good hire*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Stough

Copy

718
Kirk, Jacob
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337263	20
2	7364	21
3	7483	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

N. 22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Kirk

Appears on

Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita C. M.

Muster-in to date Dec. 27, 1861.
Not started, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 25 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Nick

Priv., Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Wakulla, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright

Confederate.)

at. 22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob Kirk

Priv., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 8, 1861*

Where *Wichita, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died in service of
Texas July 9, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

717
Kirkpatrick, William J.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339835	20
2	9949	21
3	340053	22
4	0155	23
5	0210	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William Kirkpatrick

Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13* 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Christiana*

When enlisted *Dec 21* 1861

Where mustered *Fort Washita Tex.*

When mustered *Jan 13* 1862

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *15*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Griffith
Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 2, 1861 to June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 1, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom William S. Griffith

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffith

22 Cav. Texas.

在

William L. Kirkpatrick
Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec. 31, 1862.

When

When
Where

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693

BOOK PAGE:

2271 Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

A 22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Kirkpatrick
Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. J. Kirkpatrick*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

21
J. Kirkpatrick
4 Co. B. 22 Cav. Texas Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *April 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Appointed 4 Corp'l May 18, 1863 by order of Col Stevens. Used risk of gun for 10 months.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Kitchens, James W.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338795	20
2	8921	21
3	4090	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

K

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Jas H. Kitchens
Cot. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861
Greenville
J. E. Stevens

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged & paid*
at Camp Roper Dec 15
1862 from disability

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kitchens
Copyist.

(642)

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

K

James W. Kitchens

Co. G Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Chick
asaw Station Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft.

9 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861.

Hair

Light eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist

(Confederate.)

K

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Kitchens
Capt, Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

719

Kitchens James. H.
Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Kitchens James. H.

720

Kizer. Valentine

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Kizer. Valentine.

721
Kizer, Valentine
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337264	20
2	7365	21
3	7442	22
4	7525	23
5	7590	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

A. 22 Cav. Texas.

Valentine Kizer
Co. H., Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita N. H.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *120*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.)

SK 22 Cav. Texas.

Valentine Kizer

Priv., Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Valentine Kizer.

Det. Co. 11, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1861.

Where

Arkland, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Re-constituted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Valentine Liger
Capt., Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Meek & Liger*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cahill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copy.

(Confederate.)

K. 22 Cav. Texas.

Walterline Kizer

Det. Co. 1 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May to June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 8, 1863. *

Where Wakulla

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Furr

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Due for exp. of
private arms thirteen
months, 13.00.

On Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Board of Pension Commissioners

(Source of communication)

State of Okla

Valentine Kizer

(Name.)

Aldridge's Co.

Regt Tex. Inf & Cav.

Merricks Battery

En as a priv in Co.
A, 22^d Cav. Tex. C. S. A.,
Dec. 8, 1861. - Present
on roll June 30, 1863. -
Not borne on sub. rolls
to Feb. 29, 1864. last on
file. -

No P. of W. record. -

This org. was also
known as

Merricks Battery
Tex. Inf & dismt
Cav. -

SEP 22 1915

10:20

F.V.
H.

C & E Div.
Nothing add. found.
1155
H. H. H. H.
H. H.

Sept. 22, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that Valentine Kiser, private, Company A, 22d Texas Cavalry (also known as Harriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry), Confederate States Army, enlisted December 8, 1861. On roll dated June 30, 1863, he was reported present. His name does not appear on subsequent rolls of the company, covering period to February 29, 1864, and no later record of him has been found.

H. H. H.
The Adjutant General.

Laird, Alfred F.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339839	20
2	9954	21
3	340056	22
4	0158	23
5	0236	24
6	0300	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred L. Laird

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *5* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 12d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Fixed Fine
Co. 7

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 21, 1861
Parr, Texas
William H. Griffin
May 31, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John F. Ward
Co. 1

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *July. 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Detained to take horses
home when dismounted Nov
11 1862

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(612)

J. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alfred L. Lillard
Co. E Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

Detached to drive R. M.

team March 21, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
Alfred F Laird

Co F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Texas

By whom

W. L. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec 31

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Detached to drive 27th.

Team. Dec 21 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

H. F. Laird
Plt. Co. F.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Lambeth, William P.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339840	20
2	9955	21
3	340060	22
4	0161	23
5	0239	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

1/24 P. Lambeth

, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *2* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Carpenter*

Where born *Pa.*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 24*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Worth Texas*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *black*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Captain

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L

William Griffith

Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to Jan 21, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

William Griffith

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William P Lambeth

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks: *Absent sick Dec 22, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriess' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriess' Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Lambeth

Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Fark

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
William J. Lambeth
For *Co. E* Stevens' Regiment
(Texas Dismounted Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May - June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Tex*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

134

Lamkin, E. E.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0338273	20
2	8343	21
3	8446	22
4	8562	23
5	8642	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Laupkin
E. J. Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on
Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Ark*
Dec 27, 1861
not stated, 1861

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Miss*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita Ark*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1862

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Feb 25*, 1862

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Recruit*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt *Captain*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. C. Rankin

Appears on _____, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Jan 16 to June 30*

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25

1862

Where

Fort Washita

1862

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

186

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. O. Rampkin
Pot. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

**Name appears in Col of
names present as
E. O. Rampkin*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. E. Lanikin
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copy.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

C. C. Hamilton
Prob. Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb 25, 1862

Where St. Vachita, C. T.

By whom J. M. Pinner

Period 2 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Wm. Clark

To what time Apr 22, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without

leave. no receipt

private run 4 mo.

12 00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

B. K. Stough
Copyist.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bd. Pen. Commrs.
(Source of communication.)

E. E. Lamkin
(Name.)

Co. C, 8 Reg't Tex. Cav.,
not found on rolls
on file Sept. 12 '61 to
Feb 29 '62 (in part)
no Pris war record.

E. E. Lamkin, also
borne Lampton, pot.
Co. C, 22 Tex. Cav.,
enl. Dec. 27 '61 also
served Feb. 27, '62
lost borne May June '63
absent without leave
Rolls on file to Jan & Feb,
'64.

no Pris war record.
no connection known
between 8 & 22 Regts. Tex. Cav.

9-27-15
1030

Form No. 47-1-A. G. O.
REV. APR. 16-15-1880

F. V. L.
W. H.

C & S. Div
Nothing additional found in
the Confed Archives.

1270

Williamson
H. C.

Sept. 27, 1918.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,
Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The name E. F. Lamkin has not been found on the rolls, on file in this office, which partially cover period from September 12, 1861, to February 29, 1864, of Company C, 8th Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, and no record has been found of the capture or parole of a man of this name and organization.

The records show, however, that one E. E. Lamkin, private, Company C, 22d Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted December 27, 1861 (also shown as February 25, 1862). On roll for May and June, 1863, he was reported absent without leave. His name does not appear on the subsequent rolls on file, which cover period to February, 1864, and no later record of him has been found.

No connection is shown between the 8th and 22d Regiments Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army.

H. J. Ham
The Adjutant General.

725

Lampkin. E. E.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Lampkin. E. E.

726
Landreth, George W.
Co *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0 33 7265-	20	
2	7366	21	
3	7475-	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L.

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Landrith
_____, Co. *C.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *40*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L

(349)

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

L.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Hendricks

Priv., Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyright.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas M. Landreth.

1st Lt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1861.

Where

Cahill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged the 16th of July by order of Congress approved Apr. 16, 1862, by order of Gen. Sherman.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(642)

Copy

727
Lane, Henry

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338800	20
2	8925	21
3	9003	22
4	9102	23
5	9188	24
6	9272	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *9*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lane

Co. D

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Texas
as a detachment Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 19 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14

1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 25

1862

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

120

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lane

Out, Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15 1861

Where Greenville

By whom James G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(102)

Copyist.

Confederate.

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lane
Henry Lane
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkins
(102)

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lane

4 Sergt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

J. Farr A. G. M.

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1002)

Copies.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lane
4 Supt. Co.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. G. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642)

Copyist.

L (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Lane
5 Sergt, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J C Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyist.

Lane, John B.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033995-2	20
2	34005-9	21
3	0176	22
4	025-3	23
5	0308	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Schmidt Lane

Co. F, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William J Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Lane

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
John B. Lane

Per, Co. *F*, *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Texas Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L

John B. Lane

Adj.

Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

John Farr

To what time

April 30

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

J. B. Lane

Dr. Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Oasis Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *11 1/2*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks: *Regimental Teamster*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Lane, John W.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338799	20	
2	8995	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lane

Co. D | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Chick
asaw Section, June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Alabama

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 11, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1862

Hair

Black; eyes Black

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Heavens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Lane
Capt., Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Jas G. Stevens

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died at Fort Wash-
ita May 21, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1862)

Copyist.

Lane, William

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-033 8797	20
2	8924	21
3	9046	22
4	9149	23
5	9235	24
6	9300	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Lane

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Chickasaw Nation, June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(200) Copy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Lane
Col. D. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 186*1*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Hillman
Copyist.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Lane

Capt. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 5, 1861.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

through or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr. A. D. M.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(1863)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

2

Wm Lane

Cvt. C. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 186 2.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 224th Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 10, 1902, and reorganized June 1, 1902, as a Texas Company, A to K. It appears to have been composed of a total of six companies, A to F, some of which were disbanded in 1904. The original name was known at that time as the 1st Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Independent Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, and the 1st Regiment Texas Mounted Infantry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stephens' Cavalry, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442) J. W. Wilkinson Copy.

Copy.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Lane
Capt D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15 186*1*

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, a muster companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. W. McKim

Copy to

L (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William Lane
Capt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) *Captain*

1-11 37

Wm. Lane

D, Stevens Post

Born Ha

died Dec 1902

Miss Ford

~~D. 560~~
~~425~~
~~64~~

Lane Wilson

Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338222	20
2	8341	21
3	8404	22
4	8520	23
5	8644	24
6	8718	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *6*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wilson Lane
Pr

Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *45*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(549)

J. B. Nyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wilson Lane
Pat, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16; June 30, 1867*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 64, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. W. Miller
12 mos
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(163)

J. B. Hyatt
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wilson Lane

H. Sgt. Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L

Wilson Kane

4 Sgt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr. 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 18, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regt. Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wilson, L.

Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 9th, 1863

Enlisted:

When

May 1st, 1861.

Where

Honey Springs, Ariz.

By whom

L. M. Price

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Lieut. Farr

To what time

April 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

Prescribed private
guard 15 mo (\$500)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Slough

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

K
Wilson Lane
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14

, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Piner

To what time

Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

7:2
Lankford, Stephen

Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340399	20
2	0489	21
3	0575	22
4	0656	23
5	0713	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

37

John W. ...
Co. *...* } Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *...*, 186*...*

Muster-in to date *...* 186*...*

Height *...* ft. *...* in.; age *...* years

Occupation *...*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *...*

When enlisted *...*, 186*...*

Where mustered *...*

When mustered *...*, 186*...*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *...*

Value of horse *...*

Value of rigging *...*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Fisher Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Taylor
Co. A } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st* to *June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 11*, 186*1*

Where *Henry's Station*

By whom *J. M. Taylor*

Period *Five months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate)
22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: 1861.
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry. The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized by the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and the 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry.

Print mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John V. Ford
Sgt., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Lankford, Steven

Pvt, Co G

Stevens Regt 1st ex Vols

Subject: court martial

Title of record: G.O.No.22-1

Dept Trans Miss-Smith

Date: June 26/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

711
Lankford, Thomas V.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant & Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340348	20
2	0444	21
3	0574	22
4	0625	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Sanford
Co. G Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.
Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *West March 1st*

June 1st, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *not stated* 186*9*.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Henry Green*

When enlisted *March 1st*, 186*9*.

Where mustered *West March 1st*

When mustered *June 1st*, 186*9*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alma. Langford
2nd Co. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Rec. 17. 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Rec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *G. Garrison*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Induced to join*
after being captured
and released

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Spelman

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. [unclear], Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted: [unclear], 186[unclear]
When [unclear]

Where [unclear], 1861.

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear] during the War

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent [unclear], 186[unclear]

Remarks: [unclear]
[unclear]

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. ...
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Where *Henry ...*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*4*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Went to ...*
at ...
Smith.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

736
Lankford, William M.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340397	20
2	0488	21
3	0608	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Anderson
Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb. 11, 1862

Muster-in to date Jan. 1, 1862

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 27 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Alabama

Where enlisted Henry Jackson

When enlisted Dec. 1, 1861

Where mustered Feb. 11, 1862

When mustered Jan. 1, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. J. Anderson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. [unclear]
Det., Co. [unclear] { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for [unclear] June 20, 1862

Enlisted:

When [unclear], 186

Where [unclear]

By whom [unclear]

Period [unclear]

Last paid:

By whom [unclear]

To what time [unclear], 186

Present or absent [unclear]

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Anderson
Det. Co. J., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**

of the organization named above.

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Very aged. Re-
charged July 1862, by
order of Gen. Sibley.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson *Copyright*

(CONFEDERATE.)

L May 22 64

Wm. M. Lankford
Priv. Co. G. Stevens Regt. Vol

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge *July 16.*, 186*2*
Date of payment *Apr. 11.*, 186*3*
By whom *Jim Farr*
Remarks: *Clothing.*

Confed. Arch. Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 307

J. C. Law

Copy

Latham, John
Co. *H.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340830	21
2	0921	22
3	1003	23
4	1083	24
5	1150	25
6		26
7		27
8		28
9		29
10		30
11		31
12		32
13		33
14		34
15		35
16		36
17		37
18		38
19		39

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Nathan

Co. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita Chick-*
asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated, 186*

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Whitaker, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Port Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

John Latham
Quil, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13. 1861. to June 30. 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13., 1861.

Where

Whitboro. Tex.

By whom

John Warren

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. J. G. Smith

Copy to

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Latham

See, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Ad. d Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitabore Tex.*

By whom *John Walker*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186 .

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rodrick

L

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Latham
Priv, Co. H, {

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Mch. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent*
Absent under arrest.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

W. H. Hitt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John L. Lathram

Priv, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 12*, 1861.

Where *Whitewater, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Parr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *For use of private gun at
\$1. per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Vittard

Captain.

736

Latham. John. L
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Latham. John.

737
Latimer, F. H.

Co. B. H., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Latimer, Henry

Latimer, Henry
Co B.
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 7714	20
2	7862	21
3	0870	22
4	0924	23
5	1005	24
6	1085	25
7	1152	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 21, 1861*

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *5* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Shreveport, La.*

When enlisted *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *at Shreveport, La.*

When mustered *Sept. 21*, 1861.

Hair *black*; eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *not stated*

Value of rigging *not stated*

Remarks: *transferred to Co. H.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. H. Stoughton

Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry Anderson
(C. Co. 1st) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *January, 1862 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

April 15, 1861

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. H. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred to Co. H.

Jan 15, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Slough

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Henry L. Lister

(Co. 11) (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Park Washita Chick-
saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Whitcomb, Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Park Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion dark

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 35

Remarks: Trans from C. B. 26

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec'd

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas

Henry Latimer
Quinn, Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862
1861.

Balloted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Transferred from Co. B
Oct 22, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, 2nd Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. D. French
Copy

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Y. H. Salinger

Priv, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitboro. Texas

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Abner Dick wounded
Sept. 30 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Rich

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

T. H. Lattimer

Priv. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*:

Where *Whitestown, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. | Texas.

F. H. Lattin

Priv, Co. *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks

*For use of private gun at \$1.
per month, \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(CONFEDERATE.)

L.

22 Cav.

Texas

F. H. Lattimer

Pvt, Co....., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Dangerously wounded in chest

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

L.

22 Cav.

Texas.

F. H. Latimer

Pvt. Co. H., Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT
of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated

Not dated, 186 .

Remarks:

Wounded dangerously

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

()

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

T. H. Lattimer

Pvt. Co. H, Col. J.G. Stevens'

Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: mortally wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lattimer

Copyist.

Latimer Isham P

Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338862	20
2	8927	21
3	9048	22
4	9151	23
5	9237	24
6	9305	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Sham Latimer

, Co. D, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chock-
aw Station Jan 10, 1862
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Carpenter

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Fort McCallum

When enlisted Apr 11, 1862

Where mustered

When mustered May 12, 1862

Hair Dark eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150.00

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Chandler's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

(1862)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Sham Lister

Cot, Co. D

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Apr 10

1862

Where

At McCulloch

By whom

Lt Sewell

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 13d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(302)

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L

John P. Latimer
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 10, 1863
J. H. McCallister
Swelling

. 186

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, by the consolidation of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st Battalion Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Latimer
Capt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863

Enlisted:

When

April 10, 1862

Where

Fort Mc Culloch

By whom

Swelling

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr A.D.M.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

On detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Cham Plummer

Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Apr 10, 1862.

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom Sewelling

Period Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: On detached
service since April
15 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)
L 22 Cav. Texas.

J. P. Lattimer

Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1862

Where Ft McCulloch

By whom Lt Sewelling

Period One year

Last paid

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Remarks: In hospital at
Natchitoches La, Sept
25

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilder

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L | *Stevan's* | *Texas*

J. P. Latimore
Put Co. A. Stevan's Regt. Co.

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint *Rheumatism*

Admitted *March 21*, 1864.

Returned to duty _____, 186 .

Deserted _____, 186 .

Discharged from service _____, 186 .

Furloughed _____, 186 .

Died _____, 186 .

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 25.

740

Latimer, J. P.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Latimer Isham, P.

741

Latimore, Henry
Co. B. H. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Latimer, Henry.

742

Lattimer, F. H.

Co. B. H. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriek's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

made. filed with

Lattimer, Henry

743

Lattimer, J. P.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lattimer, John P.

744
Lawson, Jonathan
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340831
2	0922
3	1002
4	1082
5	1149
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Jonathan Linscott
Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Chick-*

saw Nation. Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *22* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Whitcomb, Tex*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Yellow*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. J. H. Linscott

(Confederate.)

L | 22 Cav. Texas.

Johnathan Lawson
Rec, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitakers, Tex.

By whom John. Wallis

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stovall's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. J. H.

Copies

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Johnathan Lawson
Phin, Co. H } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.
dated Mar 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitboro. Tex.*

By whom *John Waller*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent without leave*
from Dec. 28. 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Merrick

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Johnathan Lawson
Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch 7 Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitestown, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks *Absent - under arrest.*
*Due for Enfield Rifle \$50.**

* *See on roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. | Texas.

Johnathon Larson

Priv, Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

2 yrs.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Parr

To what time

Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

For use of private gun at
\$1. per month \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hittory

725
Lawson, Miller
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340832	20
2	0960	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
Miller

Lawson

Co. *#*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita, Cheate

Law Nation, June 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

self stated, 1862

Height

5 ft.

7 in.; age

35 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tenn

Where enlisted

Whithboro. Ind

When enlisted

Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

June 15, 1862

Hair

Light

; eyes *Blue*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Robt. Frank

Captain

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Mellor Lawson

Det., Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro. Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 moons*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died June 25 1862*
Cash 4.⁰⁰

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rec. Fisk

(22)

Copy

746
Leadbetter James M.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 9837	20
2	9951	21
3	3400 58	22
4	0160	23
5	0238	24
6	0307	25
7	1903	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel M. Potter

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *21* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

La.

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita La.

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862

Hair

Black; eyes *blue*

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Rittetter
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2, 1861 to June 20, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 2, 1861*, 1861.

Where *Texas*

By whom *William A. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent Sick furlough*
June 8, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Lott

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 186*1*.

Where

Texas

By whom

H. J. Griffin

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

10-22-1862

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Lettetter

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Cap J. Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
March 20, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Ledbetter

Oct Co. *7* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1863.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. J. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

June Farr

To what time

Dec 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Remarks: *See for the last 21/2 of*
June & July

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. M. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. Ledbetter

Pos, Co. *F*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186 *4*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 186 *4*.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

J. M. Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. Feltner

Feltner, Co. E. | Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending *June 30*, 186*4*.

Died:

When *June ?*, 186*4*

Where *Hempfield, Va*

Cause *Killed in action*

Remarks:

*No inventory or final
statement made.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. T. Feltner

Lee, Able G.
Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341245	20
2	1323	21
3	1425	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

L 22 Cav. Texas.

Able G Lee

Pt. Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ok

Jan 31, 1862.
Not States, 186

Muster-in to date

Height 6 ft. in.; age 24 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Libel G Lee

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fl Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Abel Lee

Dt., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Ft. Worth

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged from
Disability July 11, 1862
at Ft. Worth 6th

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

8. . .
Voucher No 77
Paid 100.00 1863

From Jan 21 1862
To July 16 1862

Pay to order

A. G. Lee

James
Co "D" 22nd Regt -
5th Div

of his discharge
 I certify that the within named Abel G Lee
 a private in Regt A W Waters Company
 1st Col 1st & 2nd Maine Regiment of Maine
 Volunteer Bn in the State of Massachusetts
 aged 24 years 24 feet high dark hair dark
 complexion Black Eyes and by Occupation
 a farmer was Enrolled by Capt
 John Hutton at Greenville Tenn
 on the 31 day of January 1862 to serve
 for the period of one year and so now
 entitled to a discharge by reason of
 Disability, The said Abel G Lee has
 never received any pay whatsoever since
 he entered the service and has pay due
 him from the 31 day of January to the 16
 day of July 1862 being five months and
 sixteen days There is due him \$66.40 dollars
 for use and hire of horse at 40 cents per
 day for one hundred and 24 days he
 having a horse actually in service for
 that length of time, There is due him Eight
 Dollars Traveling allowance from
 Greenville Tenn to Fort Washata Va place
 of Rendezvous being eighty five miles at 10
 cents per mile There is due him Eight
 Dollars from Traveling allowance from
 Ft Washata Va place of discharge to
 Greenville Tenn place of Enrollment
 being eighty five miles at ten cents
 per mile Transportation not being
 furnished in kind
 There is due him Twenty five
 dollars Clothing money he is entitled
 to The Confederate States on account
 of Clothing \$4.00
 Given in full
 J. H. Waters
 July 16th 1862 Capt Camp Co (D)

For pay from the 31 day of 1861 dollars and cents
 January to the 16 day of July being
 five months and sixteen days
 at Twelve dollars per month 66 40
 For Pay for Traveling from Greenville
 Tenn place of Enrollment to Ft
 Washata Va Rendezvous being
 eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile 8 50
 For Pay for Traveling from Ft Washata
 Va place of discharge to Greenville
 Tenn place of Enrollment being
 eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile 8 50
 For use and hire of horse for
 one hundred and 24 days 40 cents
 per day - 66 40
 There is due him an account of
 Clothing 25 00
 he is entitled an account of 7 4 80
 Clothing 4 00 4 00
 Received of Capt Jim Tom Regt A S Army
 at Camp Washata Va this 16th day of Nov
 1863 One hundred and Twenty 8 00 Dollars in
 full of the above account A. G. Lee
 J. H. Waters

Lee, David F.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
CARD NUMBERS

1	50340434	20
2	0520	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Rank
Co., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 16

Jan 16, 1862 .
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862 .

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 29 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Fort Smith, Ark.

When enlisted Mar. 22, 1862 .

Where mustered Fort Smith, Ark.

When mustered Mar. 22, 1862 .

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 15.00

Value of rigging 2.25

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

David Taylor
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for November 1, June 26, 1869

Enlisted:

When Mar. 22, 1869.

Where Ft. Worth

By whom J. L. Taylor

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Examined &
capt. & acting
June 26, 1869 by order
of J. L. Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

749

Lee. Davis

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. David. F

Lee, George W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339838	20
2	9953	21
3	340055	22
4	0157	23
5	0235	24
6	0305	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. F. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala.*

Where enlisted *Paris, Tenn.*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Nashville, Tenn.*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. D. Potter

Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George Wall
Appears on

Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potts

Copyright

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Lee

Co. 7 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

T. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. F. Lee

Stevens' Regiment
Co. F, { *Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L

George W Lee
Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Farr
April 30

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *present*
Lee for the rest and
use of gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

New Potter

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Lee

Plt., Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 31

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Lee, Henry B.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Engler | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338798	20
2	8879	21
3	9085	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry B Lee

(Co. *D*) Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Chick-*

asaw Station June 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *not stated, 1862*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *33* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(649) *Captain*

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry B. Lee

Bugler, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Greenville

By whom James G. Stevens

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(942)

J. H. Wilkinson

Copyist.

L

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry B. Lee
Capt (D)

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Overage. Discharged
at Ft McCallloch July 16
1862 by order of Gen Eble.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and reorganized June 10, 1862. It consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a single company of 50 men, A to K, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Williams

(643)

Copy.

Lee, Hugh C.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340396	20
2	0519	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *(Wells' Battle & Regt. Tex. Cav.)*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry C. ...
Det. Co. ... } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1st to June 1st*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Arkansas

Where enlisted Henry Grove, Tex.

When enlisted March, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Worth, Tex.

When mustered June, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Gray

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 44

Value of rigging 44

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 27, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

✓
Lee, James A.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340435	20
2	0490	21
3	0610	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

James A. Smith
Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 22, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 24 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Jan 12

When enlisted Mar 22, 1862.

Where mustered Jan 12

When mustered Mar 22, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James A. [unclear]
[unclear], Co. *[unclear]* { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 17, 1861 to Jan. 29, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *March 2, 1862*, 1862.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *J. A. [unclear]*.

Period *10 weeks* months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Jan. 29, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

22 Cav. Texas.

Det. Co., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for June 24th 1867.

1892

When Mar. 22, 1869.

Where St. Michaels

By whom - Self Person Organization

Period 12-1400-

By whom

To what time 186

Remarks: 1000 yds. Ki-
charged fully over by
order of Gen. Baker

Book mark :

H.M. Zecher
Copyright

Lee John T.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5033 9372

2

9530

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *34 (Alexander) Tex. Cav.*

I Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Lee
Co. *E*, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co. N.*

Muster-in to date *June 10*, 186*2*.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ill*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *St Washita*

When mustered *June 10*, 186

Hair *brown*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *Trans to Co N. Feby 26,*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Searcy
Copied.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Ans. T. Lee.
Capt, Co. E.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26 1861

Where

M. Kinnear Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

1861

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred 26th
Feb'y 62 to Co. E. 1st Col
Alexander's 1st Tex
Cav'y.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoebe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

Lee John W.
Co. *D.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1246	20
2		1324	21
3		1390	22
4		1465	23
5		1519	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. W. Lee, Brush Battalion*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John W Lee

Co. I,

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years.

Occupation farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W Lee

Plt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aug 6 1862

Copy

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John W Lee

Co. S, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 - Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

absent

Remarks:

*absent without leave
since Dec 28, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

John W Lee

Co. I

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W Lee
Plt. Co. I

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fl. Washita

By whom

Capt. Hamiller

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & m^o

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb G 2026
Copy.

Lee Mathew M.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9800	29
2		9908	31
3	34	0054	33
4		0156	35
5		0234	37
6		0304	39
7			41
8			43
9			45
10			47
11			49
12			51
13			53
14			55
15			57
16			59
17			61
18			63
19			65

Number of medical cards herein.....0

Number of personal papers herein.....0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. M. Potter

4 Co. F. Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan. 3.*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11 1/2* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Tanner*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *See List*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 3.*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

22nd Cavalry
Co. 1, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 56 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1862.

Where *at Texas*

By whom *W. L. C. C. C.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Marriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1002)

W. L. C. C. C.

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Matthew Lee

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Euffen*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

(102)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Matthew M. Lee

Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March April, 1863

Enlisted: Dec 21, 1862

When Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid: By whom Capt J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Matthew W Lee

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: See on the side of page 14 Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M. M. Lee

Potter, Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. S. Potter

Copyist.

Lee, William C.

Co. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034	1247	20
2		1325	21
3		1391	22
4		1466	23
5		1520	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also W. C. Lee, Branch Battalion

Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

William C Lee

Pl Co. *I* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita 6th*

Master-in to date *Jan 31, 1862.*
Not stated, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *20* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm G Lee

Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fl. Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

12 M

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Stoppage for money

\$10.00

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Calligraphy

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
William C Lee

Pot., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 31, 1862
Ft Washita
Capt Hamilton
186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alt Gross

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Lee

Det. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & ammunition

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Calligraphy
Copy.

A.

Leeman, Jeremiah
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
10

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338219	20
2	8339	21
3	8505	22
4	9051	23
5	9154	24
6	9240	25
7	9303	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein C

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Corn. Pens. Tex.
(Source of communication)

J. A. Lee
(Name.)

Co. C. Stephens Regt
2d Stone Batta Tex. Car.

Statement made
as of 22 Regt. Tex. Car.

To Archives Div
for anything
additional.

7/13/17
11:51

F. W.
E. H. B.
J. H. A.

10th St.

Nothing addl. found.

345

Harley
J. H. A.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jeremiah German
Pvt. Co. C } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Tex*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove, Texas*

When enlisted *Sept 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *dark*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jeremiah A. Roman
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(342)

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jeremiah A. Keeman
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Jeremiah A. Keeman transferred from Co C to Co D Coln Stevens Regt on 25 Nov 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Jerry Leman
Capt D, Co. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 29, 1862
joined by transfer from
Co. (C) Apr 12, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Boone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. McKinnon
Copyist.

Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Gery Leman
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1861, 186 3.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 186 1.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt Riner

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr A. 2. M.

To what time

Dec 31, 186 2

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick

\$127.20 for use of
horse 31 days

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copied

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Jerry Leman
Plt. (D) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

Capt. Piner

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186 .

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without leave
since Dec 26 "1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(643) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Seeman

Cvt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 1863.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period One year

Last paid:

By whom Capt Furr

To what time Aug 31, 1864.

Remarks: On extra duty
as miller.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkman

(642)

Copyist.

754.

Leeman, Jeremiah. A

Co. C. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leeman, Jeremiah

Leeman, John H.
 Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
NO

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338223
2	8342
3	8506
4	4050
5	9153
6	9239
7	9302
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *5*

Number of personal papers herein *9*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

K (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Keenan
Pvt, Co. *C*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Ark*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated* 186

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Horsley Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *light*

Complexion *gray*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. H. Corman
Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Phinney

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(92)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. Keeman
Pvt. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

John H. Keeman
transferred from Co C to Co D
Col Stevens Regt on
25 Nov 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

John Leman
Capt, Co D, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Joined by transfer
from Co (C) Sep 17, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. H. Wilkinson

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L

John Leman
Capt. Co. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
mch & apr

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 14
Honey Grove
Capt. Ciner
Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Dec 31 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent sick \$137.
20 for use of horse 318
days.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbride
Copyist.

(1042)

Confederate.

L 22 Cav. Texas.

John Leman
Pvt. Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: Dec 14, 1861.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since January
13. 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson
10022 Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L
J. H. Lemon
Cvt, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Jan & Feb* 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15* 1864

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Remarks:

*In extra duty
as miller.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(142) Copyist.

Seeman, William

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340829	20
2	0920	21
3	1006	22
4	1086	23
5	1153	24
6	1193	25
7	4+177217	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

William Leeman

Co. *H*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita Chick*

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Whitboro in*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Port Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith
Coptin.

(Confederate.)

J | 22 Cav. Texas.

William Seeman
Sec, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13-1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 186 *1*.

Where *Whitesborough, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rooted

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. L. ...
Sigsbee, Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rio Hich

L

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William Leeman

Priv., Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. 7 Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Parr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

A. H. Hibbard

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav: Texas.

Wm. Leeman

Prix, Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Nov. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom

John Hallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Dec. 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks *For my private sum at*
\$1. per month \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. | Texas.

Wm Leeman

Pl. | Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Date Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Starr

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Aubrosby

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War paroled at Fayetteville, Ark.,
Oct. 29, 1862, by order of Brig. Genl. Schofield.

List dated Hdqrs. Army of the Frontier, Spring-
field, Nov. 9, 1862.

Remarks:

* Subject of this list
Capt.

Number of rolls

2

(1862)

W. P. C.

Copied

762

Lee. S. E.

Co. D., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lee. S. E.

Leeper, Hiram D.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	50339369	20
2	9469	21
3	9556	22
4	9633	23
5	9698	24
6	9756	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William D. Leeper;

Co. G, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.H.*

Muster-in to date *January 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 1862.

Height *6* ft. in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *McKinnif.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *January 10*, 1862.

Hair *light* eyes *blue*

Complexion *light*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Capt.



Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Hiram S. Leeper.

Art, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Read.
12 months.
Present.
Disch by Maj Dusen-
bury. 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William D. Seeper,
2d Lt. C. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec. 31,* 1862.
Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26,* 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Seeper.

Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Sefer,
2nd Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt. Peck J. L.

Period 12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Seepers,

29th Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney, Tex.
Capt Jas S. Read
12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Harr.
To Apr 30, 186³.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due for the use
of Arms from Dec
16 1861 to Dec 16 1862.
\$11.50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

H. A. Cooper,
2nd Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 - Feb 1*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Texas.*

By whom *Jos L. Read*

Period *12 mo.*

last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. H. & Scott

724
Leeper, Isaac J.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339374	20
2	9473	21
3	9585	22
4	9684	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

S.

James J. Super.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*
June 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *33* years

Occupation *Carpenter,*
Mo.

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Green*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *160.*

Value of rigging *30.*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stearns' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Luper,
Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present,
Cash by Maj
Lumberry 16.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

L

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Leper,
P. E., Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*
Dated *March 1* 186 *3*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186 *1*.

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Read*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Leeper,

Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863.

Enlisted:

When , 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Dead.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Bar Scott.

Leeper, John W.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339371	20
2	9470	21
3	9617	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L.

John W. Leeper.

Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jeff Washita Co. N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer,*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Jeff Washita*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *Brown*; eyes *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Kear Scott, Captain.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Leeper,
Capt. Co. E.

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861* to *June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Disch by Maj
Luisenberry A.C.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

Copyist.

766

Leeman Jerry
Co. C-D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Leeman. Jeremiah

767

Leman, John

Co. C. D. 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

Leman, John. H.

766

Leman. S. E.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n,

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Leman. S. E.

Lemons, Isaac
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340351	20
2	0447	21
3	0609	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. ...
5th Co. 4 (Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *1st March*

June, 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*7*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *...*

Where born *...*

Where enlisted *Memphis Tenn*

When enlisted *March*, 186*7*.

Where mustered *1st March*

When mustered *June*, 186*7*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *...*

Value of rigging *...*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson
Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Taylor
Co. 4 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Admitted to ranks
March 2, 1863
Siberia*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment

Det. Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*.

Dated March 1, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *San Antonio*.

By whom *Capt. J. H. Stevens*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent

Remarks: *See again Re-
charged July 1, 1862, by
order of Gen. Sherman.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Leslie, Bedford
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340061	20
2	0162	21
3	0240	22
4	0279	23
5	7182	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Richard L. Mc

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
Bedford Leslie
Pr, Co. *7*

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Redford Leslie

Pvt. Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

present
due for pay 5 June 10
Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Deaford Leshe
2 Lt. Co. 5. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

July 9, 1862.
H. McCulloch C. M.
J. A. Buck
3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Farr
Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Lt the 14
day of February 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Redford Leslie
M.C.T., Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec 21, 1861*
into Confederate service.

Date of rank, and whether } *Promoted*
by appointment, election } *Aug 18, 1864*
or promotion,

Date and cause }
of vacancy, } 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(626)

J. Stinson

Copy

771
Ladbetter James. M
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ladbetter James. M

77
✓ *Levellings, Thomas*
Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Adjutant
CARD NUMBERS

1	50339370	20
2	4529	21
3	7187	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ **BOOK MARK:** _____

✓ **See also** _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Jewelling.

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C.M.

January 10

1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated. 186

Height

5 ft.

in.; age

48 years

Occupation

Lawyer.

Where born

Ind.

Where enlisted

McKinney.

When enlisted

Dec 26

1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

January 10, 1862.

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Black.

Complexion

Dark.

Value of horse

250

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

Adjutant.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 24, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hardesty.

Copies.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos Sewelling,

Capt, Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney, Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Read.

Period

12 Months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1861

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred 26 Feb
62 to Co. D Col Alex-
anders Rgt Tex Cav.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a Battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. and Scott.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas Sewling
Adjutant Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *Jan 16*, 1862

Station *Fort Washita Tex.*

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(442c)

J. Nelson

Copyist

Abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 104

Paid the 22nd December 1861

Thos Sewelling

St. Col. Cavalry C.S.A.

From the 30th day of June 1862

To the 31st day of July 1862

Pay \$ 185⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$ 185⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

Thos Sewelling

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1862 30th June	1862 30th July	1	—	185	00	185	00	
For Myself... as Lt Col of Cavalry.									
For..... years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Taylor*

and to the *J. B. Taylor* day of *June* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. B. Taylor*, this *22* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *One Hundred Eighty five* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount.....\$ *185 00*

Approved
R. B. Taylor
Major, Army Regt

Thos Sewelling
Lt Col. Art. Stearns Regt & Co.

501
To J^r J^r J^r 324
Camp Room 16th Dec 962
Isa L. 17

St. Cal. Tho. V. V. V.
Col 22nd Cav H. R. 59
London his resignation
on Surgeon Certificate
71, 74/75
Camp Room 16th Dec 962

Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
W. R. Brant
Col Comdg Brigade

Has got it done
Jan 16 78
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
J. J. Rouse
Surf. Genl

Recd. at Capt. W. A.
Jan 18 78
9. a. m. + 8

Accepted
Dr. J. G. L. L. L.
Camp Room 16th Dec 962
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
P. R. L. L. L.
myself only

Med. Director's Office
Little Rock Ark
Dec 36 1862
Approved
John M. Haden
Med. Director

H. J. J. J. J. J.
Little Rock Ark
Dec 28 1862
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded

La. volume
Major Genl Comdg
RECORD DIVISION
REBEL ARCHIVES



[Extract.]

Head Quarters, Trans-Mississippi Department,

LITTLE ROCK, Dec. 2^d, 1862.

Special Order No. 124.

I. The following named officers having tendered their resignations for reasons therein specified, the same are accepted, to take effect from this day, subject to the approval of the Department of War.

Lt. Col. G. Swelling, 4th Texas Regt.

By command of Maj. Gen. HOLMES:

1 Co
Lanc
Gua
bea
fregu
App.

J. C. Welch
Sr. Surg 2^d Texas Brig.

S. J. Hunter
Assistant Adjutant General.

Texas Brigade

Dec 1st 1862

known to
Colonel
ment of
nd Texas
Corps Arm
gnation

Ex. line one
as bad
+ left unfit
him in
Country to

so that
summed that
Regt and
of his
in from
Dr. J. C. Welch
Surgeon
C. S. A.

Certify that I have carefully examined Lt. Colonel Swelling, and find that
Stomach Diathesis; and subject to frequent outbreaks of Scrophula.
The present time threatened with one of said attacks,
under extreme debility consequent upon an attack
- probably the result of Scurvy Mercurialis.
and that he be relieve from duty, as I do not think
able to perform the duties of his office -

Dec. 16th 1862

S. J. Hunter
Sr. Surgeon 2^d Texas Brigade



Head Quarters 2nd Texas Brigade

Camp Roane Dec 1st 1862

To the Hon

Secretary of war Richmond Va
Sir the undersigned Lieutenant Colonel
of Colonel James S. Stovall's Regiment of
Missouri Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas
Brigade, 1st Division, 1st Army Corps Army
of the West, hereby tender his resignation
of said office.

He states that Extreme
debility and long continued bad
health, rendering him more or less unfit
for duty all the time compels him in
justice to himself and his Country, to
take this step.

He prays therefore that
this be accepted as his resignation.

I have the honor to be
Respectfully,
Yours Truly,
Lt Col James S. Stovall, S. Co

I certify that I have carefully examined the
above and find that Lt Col J. S. Stovall is
find him disqualified for the duties of his office
because of an impaired Constitution from
frequent attacks of Scrophula

R. D. Smith
Surgeon
C. S. A.

Approved

J. C. Welch

Sr Surg 2nd Texas Brigade

I certify that I have carefully examined Lt. Colonel Stovall, and find that
he is of the Strumous Diathesis; and subject to frequent outbreaks of Scrophula,
and that he is at the present time threatened with one of said attacks,
that he is labouring under extreme debility consequent upon an chronic
attacks of Scrophula - probably the result of Latent Malarial fever.
I therefore recommend that he be relieve from duty, as I do not think
he will ever be able to perform the duties of his office.

Camp Roane Dec 16, 1862

Approved: J. C. Welch

Chief Surgeon Division

L. J. Smith

Sr Surgeon 2nd Texas Brigade

Lewis, Andrew J.

Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341637	20
2	1682	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Charles Lewis

, Co. 1, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 31

, 1862.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 26 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Salisbury Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair dark; eyes dark

Complexion dark

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merritt's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. 2 (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 4 to June 3, 1862.

Enlisted:

When March 1, 1862

Where Ft. Worth, Texas

By whom E. H. [unclear]

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

Lewis, Squire T.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034 1565	20
2	1640	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L | **22 Cav. | Texas.**

Squire J. Lewis

1st, Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 39 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Cherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse \$200

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. J. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Jones
1st Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1862.

Where *Fort Worth Texas*

By whom *Frank M. Jones*

Period *1st*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayfield

(1862)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L 22 W. Texas.

Squire T. Lewis
1st. Co. K. 22. Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Jan. 31., 1862.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } dropped

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 34

(336)

T. Lewis
TH

Copyist.

Dec.

Abstract B
Voucher No 44

Officers' Pay Account.

Spur T Lewis
1st Lieutenant
of Cavalry -

PAY - \$ 586 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

TO - June 30th

FORAGE -

AMOUNT -

\$ 586 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Paid December 17th 1862
58th Regt Tex Cav.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Spencer J. Smith

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement & Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

FROM

TO

MONTHS.

DAYS.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

586

73

*As per list of men
from (H) 4th
Regiment
Troy Cavalry 2nd Regt 1st Div*

I HEREBY CERTIFY. That the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, for-
age, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole time charged: that, for the
whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years
stated in the charge for every additional five years service: that I am not in arrears with the CONFEDERATE STATES on any account whatever: and that the last payment I received was from

day of

this the

May J. J. Busby 2nd Master

at the same time acknowledge to have received of

Dollars and 33 Cents, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY

TO

FORAGE

AMOUNT

30th June 1862 586 73

586 73

Approved

R. S. Stone

May Comd Regt

Approved J. J. Busby 2nd Master

Voucher No. 4

J. P. Lewis,
President

C. S.

1st May 12
15th May 12

50
—
50

The Confederate States of America
S. J. Lewis

ISSUED AND PAID BY THE

COMMISSIONER

REMARKS.

ON THE

OF

TO

FOR

PAID

DEPART.

Pay—

For

11th Cont

May 1st

May 1st

15. 1861

50 00

For

YEARS SERVICE

FORAGE

HOUS.

\$ 50 00

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and just statement of the amount due to the said *S. J. Lewis* for the service rendered by him during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or house rent, in arrears, at the time of the rendering of the same: that the said *S. J. Lewis* was a commissioned officer in the Confederate States Army, and was mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged he was actually appointed to the said service, and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge, and that he has not been in arrears with the Confederate States for any amount whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from

day of *June* 1861 the sum of *50* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay *50*
 For *20*
 Amount *50*

(Signed Duplicate)

S. J. Lewis 1st Lieut
Comd'g Co. R. Taylor's Regt Csa

Light Right

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338221	20
2	8340	21
3	8445	22
4	8561	23
5	8643	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also B. Light, Brush Battalion

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

C
Right Light
Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Creek*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
Right Light
Pvt, Co. C. 1 Indian Regt Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Right Light
Pt C, Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove
7th Pioneer

By whom

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent without
leave since the 29
Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, sometime after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wright Light
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. H. Pliner
12 Mo

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Nyant
Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1, 1863, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Academy, Brown, Tex.

By whom J. H. Brown

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom J. H. Brown

To what time Jan. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: See official
journal for 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry; and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

776

Light. Wright

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Light. Right

777
Lisle, Elijah. E
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lisle, Elijah. W

778
Lile. Elijah. H

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Lile. Elijah. H

Liman, S. E.
Co *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339049	20
2	9152	21
3	9238	22
4	9304	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L

J. C. Liman
Prof. D. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(542)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Disment

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Company Muster
of the organization named above,
for

for Mich Sapr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Remarks: \$50 bounty me.

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stowe's Battalion Mounted Rifles, Kirby and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Book mark:

(142) J. H. Wilkinson

Copy.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

S. E. Leman

Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Sept. 1

1863

Where

Tahlequah C. S.

By whom

Lt Spierling

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30

1863

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

*Absent without
leave since May 31
1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been composed of a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 64. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

(642)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

S. E. Lemon

Priv, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb

186 4

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Aug 27

186 2

Where

Tahlequah

By whom

Sperling

Period

One year

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farn

To what time

Aug 31

186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkman

(14)

Copy.

780

Lynch. Warren. L.

Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lynch. Warren. L.

Lincoln, Jesse
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9155	20
2		9241	21
3			22
4			23
5			24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

2 (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Lincoln
Inf Co. 2

Appears on Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

March & Apr

Enlisted:
When Mar 12, 1863

Where Greenville, 1863

By whom J. Peters

Period Three years or the war

Last paid:
By whom

To what time

Present or absent Absent . 1863

Remarks: \$50 bounty due.
Absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(142) J. H. Wilson
Copyist.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Lincoln
Pvt. (D) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 1863.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Peters

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent without
leave since April 1st
1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkerson
(542) Copy

Lisle, Elijah W.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340398	20
2	0487	21
3	0576	22
4	0657	23
5	0714	24
6	0767	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elizah H. Smith

, Co. A, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 10, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Memphis, Tenn.*

When enlisted *March 7*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *June 1*, 186*2*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *None*

Value of rigging *None*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Henry H. ...
... Co. *...* { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *...* 1862

Enlisted:

When *...*, 186

Where *...*

By whom *...*

Period *...*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 186

Present or absent *...*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

H. H. ...

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah M. Zeller

Sgt., Co. *G*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1st Dec. 1862*.

dated March 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Henry Green, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. L. A. Green*

Period *2 yrs. or during the war*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appears in
column of Muster Roll
and as Elijah M. Zeller*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, into ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elijah M. ...

Det. Co. G } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186.

Enlisted:

When *March 1st*, 186.

Where

Henry ...

By whom

Lt. ...

Period

Last paid:

By whom *James ...*

To what time

March 1st, 186.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Man appears in ...
... of ...
...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Lee
Co. *D*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted: *Dec 17*, 186*1*.
When
Where *Honey Grove*
By whom *Capt. Farr*
Period *12 mo*

Last paid: *Capt. Farr*
By whom
To what time *Apr 30*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
due for pay at this time

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

E. H. Cole

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where *Hon. Gro.*

By whom *G. Graham*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. G. S. S.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. O. Mayfield

Copyist.

Loflin, William M.
 Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339322	20
2	9509	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 34 (Alexander) 7th Cav

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Sothman,

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, N.

June 10, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 25 years

Occupation School Teacher.

Where born N. C.

Where enlisted McKinney.

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita.

When mustered June 10, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Black.

Complexion Dark.

Value of horse 120.

Value of rigging 25

Remarks: 2nd Srg. Transf'd to
Co. H. July 26.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

W. H. Scott,

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Mon M. Loflin.

2 Sqr, Co. E, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186*1*.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Reduced & Trans-
ferred 26th Feby. 62 to
Co. "C" Col. Alexander
Regt 5th Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hardwell

Logsdon, John S.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337266
2	7367
3	7443
4	7526
5	7591
6	7648
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Snyder
Co. 7 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Smith A. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Missouri*

Where enlisted *Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Smith*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Toydon.

Pvt., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copy

Confederate.)

L.

22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Logsdon.

Pvt., Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Arkhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

Dec. 31

1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.

K. 22 Cav. Texas.

John S. Legerton
Pr. Col., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted: Dec. 5, 1863.^x

When Cockhill

Where Capt. Hamilton

By whom Period 3 years during the war.

Last paid: Capt. Farr

By whom May 1, 1863.

To what time Present

Present or absent Remarks: Due for me of
private arm twelve
months. 12.00.

^x As on Roll.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

J. S. Logsdon
Batt. Co. 11, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period Twelve months.

last paid:

By whom Capt. Farris.

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

785

Logston John. S.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

**This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.**

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Logsdon. John. S.

Long, Joseph C.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339375	20
2	9472	21
3	9587	22
4	9652	23
5	9718	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph C. Long.
Co. E. | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Co. N.*

Muster-in to date *Jan 10*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Mechanic.*

Where born *N. C.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100.*

Value of rigging *20.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

L Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Long.
Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Read.
12 months.
Present.
Cash by Maj
Luisberry \$10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Long,
Co. 6, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862
dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent without
leave since Dec 28, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. R. Scott
Clerk.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Long,
Gen. C. B. Stevens

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(342)

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. Long,
Capt, Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May June, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186¹.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Jos L. Read.

Period

12 Mos.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr.

To what time

To Apr 30, 186³.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 6 1862
\$11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Long, Samuel E.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	9373
2		9471
3		9586
4		9650
5		9717
6		9770
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel E. Long.

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita O.K.*

January 10, 186*2*
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Cabinet Maker.*

Where born *N. C.*

Where enlisted *McKinnis.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *January 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *fair.*

Value of horse *175.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Long,

Art, Co. *E*, (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Dec 26 1861* to *June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

W. H. A. Scott,

Copist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Long

W. C. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.
Dated Mch 1. 1863,

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Head*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since Dec 28,
62.*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. K. Hart

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

J. E. Long

M. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March Apr

186

3

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

186

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Read J. L.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L. E. Long,

1st Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Present,
Due for the use
of arms from Dec 26
1861. to June 20 1862
6.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keane

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

S. E. Long,

Asst. Co. Stewens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Jos L. Read*

Period *12 mo.*

last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr.*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Looney, William J.

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033 7713	20
2	7825	21
3	7921	22
4	8018	23
5	8093	24
6	8156	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William [unclear]

, Co. [unclear] } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated [unclear]

[unclear], 1861.

Muster-in to date [unclear], 1861.

Height 6 ft. 7 in.; age 28 years

Occupation [unclear]

Where born [unclear]

Where enlisted [unclear]

When enlisted [unclear], 1861.

Where mustered [unclear]

When mustered [unclear], 1861.

Hair [unclear]; eyes [unclear]

Complexion [unclear]

Value of horse [unclear]

Value of rigging [unclear]

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Smith
Co. B Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st to April 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 15*, 186*1*.

Where *Germany, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. H. Smith*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time *1861*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. ...

Co. ... } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 15*, 1862.

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. ...*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Charged without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *4* } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 24*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Sherman, Texas

By whom

T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. James Mear

To what time

Dec. 31, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. A. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L. 22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Henry

Co. B, Co. B, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1 June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When April 15, 1863.

Where Shreveport, La.

By whom Capt. John Shannon

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom Capt. John Shannon

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present.

Remarks:

Twelve men paid
due for previous hire.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

P. R. Stoughton

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Lt. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

William L. Looney

Plt., { Capt S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt W. L. Shannon*

Period *Sept 1864*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm L. Looney*

To what time *Aug 31, 1864*

Present or absent *not related*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Stoughton

Lovell, James R. Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340062
2	0163
3	0207
4	0282
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Lovell

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

July 21, 1862

Where

Park Hill Ark.

By whom

J. A. Fick

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copy.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C
a
James R. Lovell
Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Apr 21, 1862.
Wm Hill
J. A. Buck
Capt Farr
Dec 31, 1862.
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
James R. Lott
51st Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 21

1862.

Where

Parkhill Ar

By whom

John A. Buck

Period

3 yrs

last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

Appointed 51st May
1863 by order Col J. G.
Stevens

was with company 6 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James R. Lovell

549 Co. 2

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for James & Leby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Aug 21, 1862.

Where Park Hill Ark

By whom J. A. Buell

Period 3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Lowe, Joel A.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338926	20
2	9047	21
3	9150	22
4	9239	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Joel V. Lowe

Capt, Co. D, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When June 24, 1862

Where Ft. McCulloch

By whom A. Sewelling

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sherman's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

John A. Lowe
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized July 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

L. Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Lowe
Capt. Co. D

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for

Mich & Apr, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

June 25, 186*2*

J. W. Culloch

Sewellen

Three yrs or the war

Jim Farr A. D. M.

Dec 31, 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(602)

Copyin.

Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Joel A. Lowe

Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

June 25, 1862
St. McCulloch
Swelling
Three yrs or the war
Capt Farr
Apr 30, 1863
Present
Due for use of
private gun 8 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Kilbuck

Ludicer, John F.
Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341605
2	1710
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

John F. Smith
_____, Co. K, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated For Santa
Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date 1st April, 186

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born mf.

Where enlisted Cherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 1, 1862.

Where mustered *Long Point & N.*

When mustered Jan 3, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 75

Remarks: _____

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark : 1

W. C. Mayfield

Copyright

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Sam J. Luter

, Co. A, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 4 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid: _____

By whom _____

To what time _____ 186 .

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Deserted June 6th 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. O. Mayfield

Ludier, Joseph

Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5-0341606	20
2	1711	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Joseph Indice
_____, Co. *A*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

_____, 1862.
Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *1* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo.*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita Tex*

When enlisted *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where mustered *Fort Washita C. S.*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100.*

Value of rigging *75.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Sullivan

, Co. 1. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where , 186 .

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discontinued June 30, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

110 Mayfield

(642)

Copyist.

743

Lutiker. John. F
Co. K., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Ludicer. John. F

794

Lutiker, Joseph
Co. K, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Lutiker, Joseph

Lutman, George F.
Co. *H.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340833	2	
2	0923	3	
3	1004	4	
4	1084	5	
5	1151	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George T. Lillman

Co. H.

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Port Washita, Chick*

Asaw Noline Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *Whitesboro, Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Port Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fitch

Copies

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Lutzman
Priv., Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13,* 186 *1.*

Where

Whitboro. Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period *12440*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Cash 3.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indiana Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Respect

Captain

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

George S. Lutzman

Plt., Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862
Dated Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whiteboro Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

George T. Lutman
Priv. Co H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr., 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitcomb, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tarr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. | Texas.

George T. Lutzman

Priv, *Co H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Hall's*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Parr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private gun at
\$1. per month \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

796

Lutman, George. S
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Lutman, George. F

Lyday, Andrew J.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338220	20
2	8344	21
3	8491	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

A
Andrew J. Lyday
Pvt, Co. *C*, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Mustor-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita
Dec 27, 1861.

Master-in to date

Not Stated, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *18* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Tex

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

light; eyes *blue*

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(300)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Lyday
Pot, Co. C, Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

(642)

Copy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

A
Andrew J. Lyday

Pvt Co. *C* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 64*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J W Miner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 16/62*
by order of Genl Albert
Pike in compliance with
act of Congress approved
April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 20, 1864. This organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Lyday, Jacob T.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339705	20
2	9903	21
3	340057	22
4	0159	23
5	0237	24
6	0342	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

2

Jacob L. Taylor
469, Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *29* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Levy, Mo*

Where enlisted *Carroll Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Texas*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Grey*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *125*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

22nd Cav. Texas
Co. F, Co. *F* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Sept 1861 to June 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *M. J. Luffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. J. Luffin

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert T. Lunday

Co. 5 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indist. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

(Confederate.)

L

22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob L. Lyday
Pt. Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom Capt. J. Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Detailed to drive 2 m.
Team March 21 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
Jacob T. Lyday

Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *W. S. Griffin*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Detached to move 23rd
Mar 7. Dec 21 1863*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

L

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Jacob L. Lacy
Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 17 Feb 7, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid: Jan Farr

By whom

To what time Dec 5, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Dropped from the Roll
by order of Lt Col H. Stone
Jan 9 1864 for long absence
and has never returned.
Dearter

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

W. J. Griffin

722

Lynch Warren L.
 Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340863	20
2	0925	21
3	1007	22
4	1067	23
5	1154	24
6	1194	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

L
W. L. Linn

Co. *H* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Int. No. 1014 Chicka*

Sou. Major, Jan 15, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Not stated, 1867*

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *20* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *La. White, Texas*

Where enlisted

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1867*

Where mustered *La. White*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1867*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Saxe's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Res. Fick

Copyist

(Confederate.)
22 Cav.

Texas.

L Warren & Lynch
Pt, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Whitesboro Tex
John Wallis
12 Mo

Present
Cash 4⁰⁰

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Mark mark:

Ambrosy

Copied.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Merritt L. Lynch

Co. H } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Added War 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro. Tex*

By whom *John Wells*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

(102)

Copyright.

2

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Harren E. Lynch

Priv. C.H.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Mich. April, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861

Where

Whitewater, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 3, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

Warren L. Kynock

Priv. Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 1st time, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Hallis

Period 1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Tier

To what time Apr. 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks For use of private car
at \$1. per month, \$12.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hillard

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. | Texas.

W. L. Lynch
Priv, | Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
| Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 13, 1864.

Where Whitesboro Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom John Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1865.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry

The 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. B. Hunt

503

Lyon, William
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339836	20
2	9950	21
3	340104	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 3, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 16 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21

1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan 12, 1862

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

135

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Original

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Griffin

Griffin, Co. *F* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21st to June 30th*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21st*, 1861.

Where *Paris Texas*

By whom *William L. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent Sick furlough*
June 8th 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Harris's* Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *Shaw's* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

L 22 Cav. Texas.

William Lyne
Co. F, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 1, 1862
by act of Congress approved
April 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Captain.

Mackey George W.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50334242
2 7371
3 7412
4 7527
5 7614
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

George Mackay
Co. *11.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ohio*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861?

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *15-0*

Value of rigging *2-0*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Mickey

Priv. Co. H. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regt. Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Confederate.)

11. 22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Hamilton.
3rd Co. 1., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *June 30*, 1861.

Where *Smith Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Missing since*
Oct. 25, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.

M.

22 Cav. Texas.

George S. Mackey.

Part. Co. 11, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

June 8, 1861.

Where

Cahill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 m.

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harris.

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Missing since
Oct. 23, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 6, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. Muehry.

Priv. Co. D. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8

^x
1863.

Where

Ark hill

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Missing since

Oct. 25, 1862. Supposed
to be captured.

Due for use of private
arms ten months, 10.00.
* as per list.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(1002)

Copyist.

802

Magee John C.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLee John C.

Magill, William H.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340066	20
2	0168	21
3	0245	22
4	0313	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Merrill

Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Sumner's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

111

William E. Magill

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21* 1862.

Where *Park Hill*

By whom *J. A. Buck*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt J. Farr*

To what time *Dec 31* 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H Magill

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Aug 21

1862.

Where

Rock Hill Cn.

By whom

J. A. Buck

Period

3 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

April 30

186

Present or absent

present

Remarks

for duty 11
Months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 27, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

717

22 Cav. Texas.

H. B. Maguire
Co. F } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *4*

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21*, 186 *2*

Where

Park Hill Co.

By whom

J. A. Buck

Period

3475

Last paid:

By whom *Wm Farr*

To what time

Aug 31, 186 *3*

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, as ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Farr

804

Maulding Andrew E.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Maulding Andrew E.

805

Mallery William R.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

Mallery William R.

501
Mallory, William K.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339841	20	
2	9956	21	
3	340122	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

(Co. F.) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Wade James*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *2* in.; age *3* years

Occupation *Printer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 7*, 1861

Where mustered *Fort Wadsworth*

When mustered *Jan 3*, 1862

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *1.50*

Value of rigging *3.00*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter
Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

211

William S. Miller
Capt., Co. 2

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Miller

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

241

W. H. Mallery
Private, Co. F, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged Surgeons
Certificate of disability July
10 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

Mallow, Thomas A.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033	4379	20
2		4476	21
3		9589	22
4		4635	23
5		4771	24
6			25
7			26
8			27
9			28
10			29
11			30
12			31
13			32
14			33
15			34
16			35
17			36
18			37
19			38

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Thomas Mallow
16 Tex Cav

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

Mallow

Pvt. Co. E, Col. J.G. Stevens'
Regt. Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

List

of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia.
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

, 186

Remarks: mortally wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

()

1371

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

Thomas A. Mallow.

Co. E

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C. N.

January 10

1862

Muster-in to date

Not stated

186

Height

5 ft. 8 in.; age 27 years

Occupation

Farmer.

Where born

Ark.

Where enlisted

McKinney.

When enlisted

Dec 26

1861

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

January 10

1862

Hair

Dark; eyes Dark.

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

200.

Value of rigging

40

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

C. A. Miller

Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861
McKinney Tex.
Capt J. L. Read.
12 Months.
Present.
Cash by Maj
Quisenberry

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merck's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merck's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Mallow

C. Co. E. { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 10 to Dec 31, 1862*
dated *Mar 1, 1863.*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Mallon,

Plt, Co. *E*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michl April*, 186^{*3*}.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 186^{*1*}.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt Read J. L.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Car. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. A. Morrow,

C. Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Due for the use
of arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862,
\$11.50*

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, into ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indist Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris' Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. K. Scott

(CONFEDERATE)

M.

22 Cav.

Texas.

Mallow

Pvt; Co. E, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated Not dated
186

Remarks:

Mortally wounded

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

b. Weeks

()

Copyist.

Mallow William A.
Co. E., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334330	2
2	9477	3
3	4540	4
4	9456	5
5	9722	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *W. A. Mallow, 16 Tex*
Cav.

Confederate.

M 22 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Mallon,
Capt, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated mch 1 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex,*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read,*

Period *12 Months,*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186 .

Present or absent *Absent,*

Remarks: *Wounded at New-*
tonia Mo. Sept. 30
62. Left there in
hospital,

X soon read

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barlett,

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

M. A. Mallow.

Pl, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

W. H. Scott.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

William A. Mallow.

, Co. *E* Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.H.*

July 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Texas.*

Where enlisted *W. T. M. Y.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *July 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *\$0.*

Value of rigging *\$5.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 25, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Keasey.

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

W. A. Mallow.

Pt. E, Co. *E*, | Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. H. A. J. L.*

Period *12 mo*,

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent,
Absent sick.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

M. A. Mallow,
Ill. Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent,
Absent sick since
Sept 30 1862,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M. S. Mallow
for Capt. 10 Regt. Tex

Appears on a register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Admitted *Jan 28*, 1865.
Returned to duty *Feb 7*, 1865.
Furloughed, 186.
Transferred, 186.
Died, 186.
Deserted, 186.
Discharged, 186.
Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2974, page 80.

J. Nelson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

16 | 10 | car | Tex

W. A. Mallow

Pvt. G. H. 10 Regt Tex C

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Disease Diarrhoea

Admitted Jan 28, 1865

Returned to duty Feb 7, 1865

Discharged _____, 186 ____

Furloughed _____, 186 ____

Deserted _____, 186 ____

Transferred _____, 186 ____

Died _____, 186 ____

Remarks: _____

No. 502
Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 297, page 22

W. A. Mallow

(1865)

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

21 10 Cav Texas

L. A. Mallow

Priv. Co. H. 10 Regt. Tex. Cavalry

Appears on a register of

C. S. A. General Hospital,
Shreveport, Louisiana.

Complaint

Admitted Jan 28, 1865.

Returned to duty Feb 7, 1865.

Deserted, 1865.

Discharged from service, 1865.

Furloughed, 1865.

Died, 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Ch. 6, File No. 2971, page 112.

L. A. Mallow

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

22 Cav.

Texas

W. E. Mallow

Pvt Co., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Dangerously wounded . In chest

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

()

Copyist

504
Mann William S

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriok's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merriok's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mann William

Mann, William

Co. *L.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341249</i>	20
2	<i>1328</i>	21
3	<i>1394</i>	22
4	<i>1485</i>	23
5	<i>1538</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

III 22 Cav. Texas.

William Merrin

B, Co. D, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ok

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date 11th State, 186

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation farmer

Where born La

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Fort Washita Ok

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 120

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Cellbrosby Copies

M | Commodore
22 Cav. Texas.

Wm Mann

Appears on
of the organization named above.
Company Muster Roll
Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Enlisted:
When
Where
By whom
Period
Last paid:
By whom
To what time

Jan 31, 1862
Ft. Washita
Capt Hamilton
12 mo

Present or absent
Remarks:
\$1000
Present
Stoppage for money

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Diminished Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Diminished Cavalry.

Book mark:

(643)

Albany

Copyist

(Confederate.)

III 22 Cav. Texas.

William Mann

D, Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

El-Mashita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

All Groshy

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

William Mann

Plt., Co. *I*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Deserted*

** As in roll*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrosby

Captain

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. McCall

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Washita

By whom

Capt. Van Hook

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *27 to one Regiment*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

(183)

Copyist.

Manning Benjamin L.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339158	20
2	9242	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Ben J. Manning

Art. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12 1863

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. J. Peters

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr (Adm)

To what time

Dec 31

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

\$50 bounty due

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson

Copies.

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

B. J. Manning

Col. D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Mar 12, 1863.

Where

Greenville

By whom

Capt Peters

Period

Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Kilbuck

Copy

Manos Wiley N.
Co. *D*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
I

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338802	20
2	8975	21
3	341253	22
4	1330	23
5	1434	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley A. Mann

, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*
association, Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *6* ft. in.; age *20* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Mississippi

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186 .

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 186 .

Hair

Dark

; eyes

Dark

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

transferred to Co. I

Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley St. Manos
Capt, Co. *D*, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 15 186 *1*.
Greenville
Jas G Stevens
Twelve months
Transferred to Co. I
Jan 31, 1862 by order
of Col Taylor

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkerson

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley T. Mann

Pt. Co. I Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Co N

Muster-in to date Jan 31, 1862.
U.S. States, 186

Height 6 ft. 10 in.; age 20 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Wis

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered Ft Washita Co N

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks: Trans from Co D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosy

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Wiley M. Mannos

Pt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred from Co
D Jan 31

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allerdy

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

111

Wiley M. Manner

Co. C, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted July 12, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriess' Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriess' Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

Copy

873
Manus Viley N.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Manus Viley N.

Mardis William H.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57339878</i>	2
2	<i>340006</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Mardis

, Co. F, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 18*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *36* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Ala*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where mustered *North Fork Creek*

When mustered *March 17*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Hazel*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Wm Potter

Copied

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

William R. Mardis

Plt , Co. 4 } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 27

, 1862.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged by Substitution
at Ft. McCulloch on June 22, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Potter

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
16 leav. Texas
Wm H. Mardis
Capt. Co. F. 16 Regt. Texas Cav
Appears on a
22 E
Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge

Date of payment

By whom

Remarks:

June 8

Sept 6

A. S. Cabell

, 1862

, 1862

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 110, page 458

Q. T. Taylor

5072

Copyist.

✓ *Marney, John T.*
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338230	20
2	8350	21
3	8450	22
4	8566	23
5	8651	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

My
Geo. J. Marney
Co. C, Co. { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Ok

Muster-in to date

Dec 27, 1861.
Not Stated, 1861.

Height *5* ft.

8 in.; age *24* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ark

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair *dark*

; eyes *black*

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Marney
1st Lt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath

(643)

Copyist

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

John P. Marney
Pvt, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Agency Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 Mos

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks Absent without
leave since the 29
Dec 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt
Copy

(1862)

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M
J. P. Marney
Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Miner

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Mearns
Pvt., Co. C., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove, Tex.*

By whom *J. W. Tinner*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave. For use of private
gun 12 mos. 15th.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Sergeant.

Marney, William C.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340400</i>	20
2	<i>0401</i>	21
3	<i>0577</i>	22
4	<i>0655</i>	23
5	<i>0715</i>	24
6	<i>0768</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

Disc Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

William C. Manning

, Co. *G*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Henry Greville*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 1862

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Manning Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Murray
Ser., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 11, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 11, 1861

Where Army of Northern Virginia

By whom G. L. Murray

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Marmey
Det., Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 10 to Dec 22, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1862.

Where Henry Greer's Co.

By whom Capt. D. A. Brown

Period 2 yrs. during the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William L. Marney

Reel, Co. Y, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 24, 1862.

Results:

When Dec 17, 1861

Where Henry Grover

By whom L. J. Chas. Co.

Period 12.11.11

Last paid:

By whom *James A. Thompson*

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent ☒ Present ☐ Absent

Remarks: Abundant with leaves.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(003)

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

M.

22 Cav. Texas.

William E. Marney

Art., Co. G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May - June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt. Carano

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent since due for
me 12 mo.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

(662)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | 22 Cav. Texas.

N. C. Marney

Pos { Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 17*, 186*4*.

Where *Houy Grov.*

By whom *G. Cravens*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186*5*

Remarks: *Genl Hospital at New
port La.*

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Wm. Harrison, Jr.
(Source of communication.)

William C. Harrison
(Name)
... Col. *Merrick's Battalion Texas Cav.*
Regt

For record of above named
in Co. D 22 Texas Cav.
68A. see A&C. 1956922
Sept. 26, 1912.

T. H. Cobb was Capt. Co. D.
22 Texas Cav. was also
known as Merrick's Battalion
Texas Inf. or Limited Cav.
68A.

Not found on rolls of Co. E.

235 3/19/15

F.U.U.

[Signature]

94

Mar. 23-15.

Any further record? See old
card herewith.

Currier, 2021

(over)

C. & S. Div.

Nothing additional found
in the Confid. Archives.

223

Harley
J. W.

454

Mar. 23-15

Any P. & W. record,
release, etc.?

Currier, 20th

C. & S. Div.

For prisoner of
war record
at release found.

Harley
J. W.

(ATTACH THIS COPY)

20th

March 24, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the
Commissioner of Pensions,
State of Texas, Austin.

J. W.

The records show that William C. Marney, private, Company G, Captain T. W. Cobb (not found as of Company E), 22d Texas Cavalry (also known as Merrick's Infantry Texas Infantry), C.S.A., born in Arkansas and aged 22 years, enlisted December 17, 1911, at Honey Grove, Texas. His name last appears on the muster roll for January and February, 1912, on which he was reported in General Hospital, Shreveport, La. No further record of him has been found.

H. J. H. Lamb

The Adjutant General.

11

Marsh, James L.
Co. 19, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337122	2
2	7870	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Smith
Co. 1 Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated April 1st, 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date April 1st, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark.

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted April 15, 1861.

Where mustered Ark. White, Ark.

When mustered April 15, 1861.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. ...
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____ 1862.

Present or absent _____

Remarks: *Discontinued 7/15/1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

C. R. Stough

Copyist.

518
Marshal Perry
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Marshall, H. P.

✓
517
Marshal P. G.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57339657	20
2	97213	21
3	4773	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Mark: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

P. G. Marshall,

1st Co. E.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Michx Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 23*, 1863.

Where *Camp Kinoshie Co. N.*

By whom *Capt Brewster J.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

G. Marshall,
Co. E,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copy.

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

P. G. Marshall,

1st Co, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 1 + Feb 1, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25, 1863

Where

Camp Rinishu C. N.

By whom

J. J. Brown.

Period

3 years.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr.

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott
Capt.

Marshall, W. P.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50334385	20
2	9482	21
3	9538	22
4	9653	23
5	9719	24
6	9771	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. Marshall

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

Muster-in to date *January 10*, 1862
Not stated, 186

Height *6* ft. in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ark.*

Where enlisted *McKim.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186

Where mustered *St Washita*

When mustered *January 10*, 1862

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black.*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *200.*

Value of rigging *35.*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.

M 22 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Marshall,

Priv Co. E, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1861*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate
22 City, Texas.
March
Stevens
Dis...

Condensed.
22 Cuv. Te
March 18
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Muster Roll
above,

appears on
of the organization named above,
Company Muster Roll

Sevens
Texas Disarmament
Company Muster Roll
Sanitation named above,
Total to Dec 31, 1867
Total Dec 26
Total Dec 26
Total Dec 26
Total Dec 26

Present or absent

Remarks: Absent without leave since Dec 29, 1962.

The 25th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark: C. H. A. 1861

Book mark:

10. Hon. Sec. St. Cop. No.

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

W. P. Marshall,

Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

U. H. Bay, Scott

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

W. B. Marshall,

Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinnis Tex.
Capt Jos L. Read
12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr.
20 Apr 30, 186³.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26
1861 to Dec 16 1862.
\$11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Marshall,
Pos, Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Texas.

By whom

Jos L. Read.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr.

To what time

Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Ear. Scott,
Copyright.

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Ed Pen Com, Okla.
(Source of communication.)

Wm P. Marshall
(Name.)

E. Robt Vaughn Reg.
Co 22 Regt Cav
Latter Stephens

Wm. Not identified.
There are three men
of this name on Genl
Index - one Co I 3 min Inf
another Co I 40 min Inf
and the other Co C 1 N.C. arty
No one identified no
man in question.
No p.w. found.

7/15

12-

10 St.:

J. V.

EXB

AKS

Records show W. P.
Marshall was a member
(over)

of Co. E, 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.
(also called 1st Indian Tex. Cav.)
which was comd by Col. Jas. B.
Stevens. - From the fact that
this Regt. served in Indian
Tex., it is probably the
origin desired.

7/8/15

200

Harvey

Sam

W. P. Marshall (also
known as Perry Marshall)

Priv. Co. E. 22 Regt. Tex. Cav.

Enl. Dec. 26, 61 at McKinney

Tex. for 12 mos. -

Jan. & Feb. 64 - last on
file - present -

No p.w. found.

22 Tex. Cav. was also known

as 1 Indian Regt. Tex. Cav.

and as Stevens' Regt. Tex. Cav.

F.V.

7/9/15

945

GKB

JRA

Nothing add. found.

7/9/15
1145

Harvey
Sam

July 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman, Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners, Oklahoma City.

The records show that one W. P.
Marshall (name also borne as Perry Mar-
shall) served as a private of Company
E, 22d Texas Cavalry, also known as the
1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry and
as Steven's Regiment Texas Cavalry,
C. S. A., and that he enlisted December
26, 1861, at McKinney, Texas, to serve
for 12 months. On the company muster
roll for January and February, 1864,
last on file, he was reported present.
No later record of him has been found.

The records also show that three
men bearing the name W. P. Marshall
served as members of Co. I, 3d Missis-
sippi Infantry; Co. I, 40th Mississippi
Infantry, and Co. C, 1st North Carolina
Artillery, C. S. A., respectively. Their records will
be furnished if desired.

H. H. Can't

The Adjutant General.

Martin, Jesse

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339377	20
2	9532	21
3	9591	22
4	9658	23
5	9751	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also *1st Hussar Battalion*

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M
Jesse Martin
Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

June 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *18* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *McKinney*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *225*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Trans Feb 26.*
Co N.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Capt.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John Martin,
1st Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862*
and March 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,
Transferred from
Co "G" Alexander
Regt Aug 25, 62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott, Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Martin

Cot, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to Jan 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26* 186*1*

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks *Transferred 26th by
Co. to Co. E Col Alex-
ander Regt Tex Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Hays Scott

(1862)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Martin,
Ch. E. } Stevens' Regiment
} Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Apr 26*, 186*3*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt H. A. J. L.*

Period *17 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without
leave since April
1st 1863.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McKenzie, Scott,

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Jessie Martin.

Co. E. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney Texas.
Capt Jos L. Read.
11 mo.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr.
Dec 30, 186².

Present or absent

Remarks:

**Deserted June*
15, 1863,

**From duplicate roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott

Copyist.

The Comptroller,
State of Texas,
Austin, Texas.

The records show that Jesse Martin, private, Company E, 22nd Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Confederate States Army, enlisted December 26, 1861, at McKinney, Texas. Muster roll for December 26, 1861, to June 30, 1862, shows him transferred February 26, 1862, to Company C, Colonel Alexander's Regiment Texas Cavalry. The muster roll for July 1, to December 31, 1862, shows him transferred from Company C, Alexander's Regiment August 25, 1862. Muster roll for May and June, 1863, shows under remarks: "Deserted June 15, 1863." His name is not borne on the only subsequent muster roll on file, which covers the period from January 1, to February 29, 1864.

The name Jesse Martin, Brush Battalion, C.S.A., appears on a list of men who assembled at Oxford Lake, Collin County, Texas, on the --day of November, 1863, under an agreement made between them and the Confederate States authorities on or about the 26th day of October, 1863, for the purpose of organizing and entering the service of the Confederate States, on the frontier of Texas. List dated Bonham, Texas, December 12, 1863. Under remarks is shown: "Formerly belonged to Company E, Steven's Regiment Dis. Cav.?"

Robert H. Taylor was Colonel of the Regiment and James L. Read was Captain of Company E, of this Regiment. Capt. Jack Johnson has not been identified.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry, C.S.A. was known at one time as Steven's Regiment.

~~Major General,~~

✓
Martin, John M.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338267</i>	20
2	<i>8345</i>	21
3	<i>8492</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M

John M. Martin
1st Co. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 35 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

John M. Martin
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J M Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Martin
Pvt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. M. Miner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks

Discharged July 16
62 by order of Gulf State
Pike in compliance with
act of Congress approved
April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Voucher No 93
Paid Mch 14 1863
From Dec 14 1861
To June 16 1862

\$247 90
Co. E. 22^d Sav. Regt.
J. M. Martin
Paylors (after D. Stennis)
Texas Cav



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge
I certify that the within named J. M. Martin, Private of J. W. Piner's
Company Co. Taylor's afterward Thomas Regt. of Texas Cavalry, born
in the State of Tennessee aged 36 years five feet ten inches high light
hair light complexion blue eyes and by occupation a Carpenter
was enlisted by J. W. Piner at Honey Grove Texas on the 14th day of Sept 1861
to serve for the period of twelve months and is now entitled
to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved
April 16th 1862 the said J. M. Martin has never received any pay
whatsoever since he entered the service and has pay due
him from the 14th day of Sept 1861 to the 16th day of July 1862 there
is due him 85⁰⁰ Dollars for use and risk of horse at forty cts
per day for for two hundred and fourteen days he having a horse
actually in the service for that length of time there is due him
seven⁵⁰ dollars. Travelling allowance from Honey Grove Texas
the place of enrollment to Ft Wash the place of discharge
being twenty five miles at ten cts per mile there is due him
two⁵⁰ dollars Travelling allowance from Ft. Mculloch the
place of discharge to Honey Grove Texas the place of enrollment
being twenty five miles at ten cts per mile. Transportation
not being furnished in kind
There is due him twenty five dollars clothing not drawn
He is indebted to the Confederate States two⁵⁰ dollars
J. W. Piner
Honey Grove Texas 1862

G. W. Piner Capt

the place of discharge to Honey Grove Texas the place of discharge
 being seventy five miles at two cts per mile. Transportation
 not being furnished in kind
 There is due him twenty five dollars clothing not drawn
 He is indebted to the Confederate States two \$0 dollars

Given in full at Ft. Belcher Camp July 16/1862

G. W. Martin Capt
 Comd'g Company

For pay from Dec 14th to July 16th 1862 being seven months and two days
 at \$84 80 cts

For pay for use and risk of horse for two hundred
 and fourteen days at \$0.80 per day 83 60

For pay for travelling allowance from the place
 of enlistment to the place of discharge being 75 miles
 at two cts per mile 7 50

For pay for travelling allowance from the place
 of discharge to the place of enrollment being 75 miles
 at two cts per mile 7 50

There is due him for clothing allowance
 amount \$210 40

He is indebted to the Confederate States in act clothing 2 50

Recd. T. Camp Kiamitia T. W. March 10th 1863

of Capt Sam Farr of G. W. C. S. A. Two hundred and
 seven dollars & 90 cents in full of the above
 account

Wm. Martin

863
Massingale, Lander
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Massingale, Lander

825
Massingale, Leander J.
 Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50840579	20
2	0662	21
3	0718	22
4	0770	23
5	47240493	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Alexander J. Maringal
Det., Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January 1, 1862*, 1862.

dated March 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Absent on detached duty in Texas.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. J. Maringal

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Second of Mounted
Det. Co. of Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 1*, 186*2*.

Where *San Antonio, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Cobb*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *James F. Taylor*

To what time *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks: *at San Antonio*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

11 22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Marshall

Co. 2, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Sept 1, 1862.

Where Alabama

By whom Capt. Cass

Period 12 mos

Last paid: Capt. Cass

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick. Due for pay
of Gen & me. Willing due for
mile to go. Bounty due \$50
due for ret 1863

As on roll

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

W

22 Cav. Texas.

L. J. Masingal
Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1862.

Where *Tahlequah C. I.*

By whom *Capt Cobb*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1863.

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

Stones Barn

Leander Massengale
A R Stones Barn

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

delivered by Maj. Genl. Banks, U. S. A., to Maj.
Genl. Taylor, C. S. A., April 20, 1864, at Blair's
Landing, La.

Roll dated

Nov dated, 186

Where captured Pleasant Hill

When captured Apr 4, 1864

Remarks:

Number of roll:

about 7

Amerson

Approved

Mason, George S.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339544	20
2	340005	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

George S. Mason

Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 13*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *29* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ky.

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita Wk.

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862.

Hair

Auburn; eyes *blue*

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

140

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

711

22 Cav. Texas.

George S. Mason

Oct ' Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21

, 1861.

Where

Panama, Texas

By whom

William S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Surg. Off
June 30, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Potter

Voucher No 56

Paid Feb 28th 1863

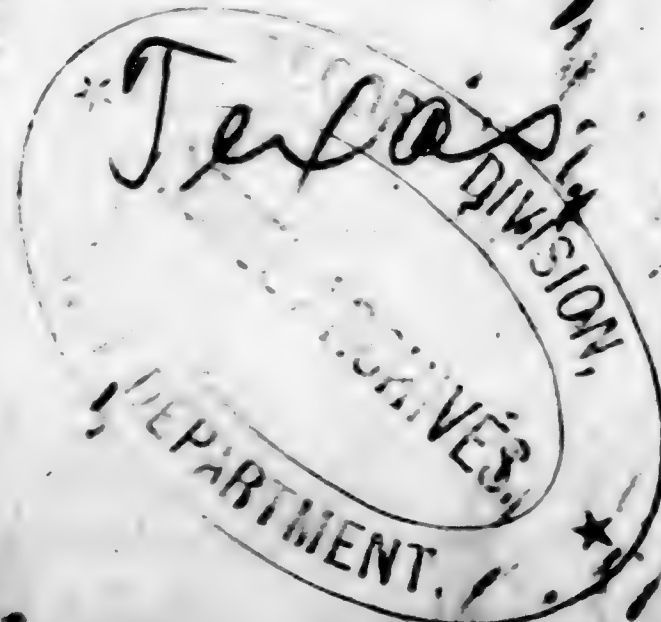
From Dec 21 1861

To June 20 1862

Pay \$194.80

Geo. B. Mason

Co. 22d Regt. (Cav)



Form of Certificate of Account to be given a discharged Soldier
I certify that the within named George H. Mason a private of Captain W. H. Griffins
Company & Col Taylor's Regiment of Texas Cavalry born in Union County State of Kentucky
aged thirty years five feet 4 inches high fair complexion blue eyes dark hair and
by occupation a farmer entered the Service of the Confederate States by enlistment at
Paris Texas on the 21 day of December A.D. 1861 to serve one year and is now entitled
to a discharge by reason of disability.

The said George H. Mason has not been paid anything and has pay due him from
the 21 day of December to the present time.

There is due him in addition to his pay for use and risk of horse up to this
day and for one day for every twenty miles travel to Fort Washita P. C. I?
the place of enrollment or enlistment being eighty five miles. Ten ^{his} dollars and 40 cents
There is due him Ten ^{his} dollars and fifty cents travelling allowance from
Paris Texas to the place of enrollment or enlistment to Fort Washita the place of
general rendezvous or point where mustered in and eight dollars and fifty cents
travelling allowance from the place of discharge to the same place of (enlistment or
enrollment) transportation not being furnished him in kind.

There is due him Ten ^{his} dollars and 40 cents

He is indebted to the Confederate States nothing whatever

Given in duplicate at Fort Washita P. C. I? this the 30 day of June A.D. 1862

William H. Griffin Commanding Company I
Col Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry

Approved Feb 27 1863

J. G. Stevens

Col Comd Dist, Tex Com

826

Mathews Elisha

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mathis Elisha

Mathis, Elisha

Co. I., 2^d, Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341251	2
2	1326	2
3	1392	2
4	1448	2
5	1522	2
6	1556	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Elisha Mathews

Pt, Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6 A.

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 17 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Ft Washita 6 A.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty Capt.

(Confederate.)

III 22 Cav. Texas.

Elisha Matthews

D-, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 186

Where St. Washito

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb G. Crosby

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Elisha Mathis

Pvt. Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Feb 23, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Promoted to 3 corps
Feb 1, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

Elisha Mathis

3 Corp Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

III 22 Cav. Texas.

Elisha Mattis

Det. Co. D

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862.

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun & ammo

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Will Crosby

(Confederate.)

III 22 Cav. Texas.

Elisha Martin
Det. Co. I, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 1862

Where Nashville

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alb Crosby
Copyist.

x
513
Maulding Andrew H.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338228	"
2	8348	"
3	8447	"
4	8564	"
5	8650	"
6	8690	"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

M
Andrew H. Maulding
Pot Co. C. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Fort Washita, Ct

Muster-in to date Dec 27, 1861.
not Stated, 1861.

Height 6 ft. 6 in.; age 26 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Ga

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

dark

Complexion

fair; eyes blue

Value of horse

200

Value of rigging

35-

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Maulding's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoddard's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoddard's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew H. Molding
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Maulding

Pvt, Co. C; Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

A. H. Malding

Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. W. Finer
12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent Sick

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 4, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Supv.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H. Mading

Prk., Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted: *June 1st*, 1861.

When

Where *Stacy, Gro...*

By whom *W. H. Mading*

Period *1 month*

Last paid:

By whom *Mr. M...*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave,
For use of private gun
5 mos. \$15.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Bikes, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton Copyist.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

M
Andrew H. Molding
4 Spt. Co.
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Enlisted: Jan 8 Feb 1864
Where Bear 14 rows
By whom Honey Blinn
Period M 12 mo
last paid: June 1864
By whom Aug 31 1864
To what time Present
Present or absent
Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 1864 and re-organized June 30, 1864 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(103)

A. B. Hyatt
Copies.

Macey, George M.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341609	20
2	1684	21
3	1717	22
4	1781	23
5	1837	24
6	1875	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George M. Mayfield

Co. K, { Taylor's Regt Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Verde

Jun 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date as stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 32 years.

Occupation B. Smith

Where born Virginia

Where enlisted Sherman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Verde Co. K

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Hazel

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 750.

Value of rigging 40.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

m

Geo. W. Maxey

Pr

Co. A

Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 1, 1862.

Where

Hammonston, Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom

Enoch W. Jones

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

1862

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

George W. Mayhew
Stevens' Regiment
22 Cav. Co. A Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *July 1st to Dec 31st*, 1862.

Enlisted: _____, 1862.

When

Where *Fort Harrison Texas Co. A*

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Mayhew

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. W. Mayfield
22nd Co. 1, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb 1863*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Mayfield

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. M. Macey

2 Lt, Co. *K*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 4*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Grayson Co. Tex*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr 30*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

22 Cav. Texas.

G. M. W. Carey

1 Lt, Co. K, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Jan -, 1862.

Where Farmington Grayson Co. Tex.

By whom E. M. Jones

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom William Furr

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. C. Mayfield

Warrant No 61
Paid July 3^d 1863
Gen. M. Mazy
from Apr 30 1863
To May 5th 1863
Pay \$180.00

22 cow

The Confederate States of America,

To

George W. Maffey

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents
Pay for myself as Jr 2 ^d Lieut	Apr 30 May 5 1863		5		90	00	15	00
Pay for myself as Sr 2 ^d Lieut	May 5 June 30/63 1863		1	25	90	00	165	00
							180	00

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Guin Ford* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge

A. D. M. Cla. and to the *30th* day of *April* 1863, that I have received of *Capt Guin Ford* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred Eighty*

Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

George W. Maffey Jr 2^d Lt
Comp. B. Col. Stevens Rgt
J. S. Co

Hd Qrs
Merrick's Battalion
Camp near Camden N.J.
October 6th 1864

Approved & respectfully
forwarded

Per 11 M. Merrick
Col. 205th Col. Comdg. Bato
Nov 9th 1864 718
B # 184

Hd Qrs 2d Brigade
2d Infy. Division
near Camden N.J.
Oct 7th 1864

Approved and Respy forwarded
J. E. Hannon
Col. Comdg. Div.

Hd Qrs 2d Infantry Division
Army of the Potomac
Camp. Bragg Oct. 9th 1864
Respectfully
C. J. Smith
Major. 2nd Infy. Div.

m 7th 1864
M 333

E. M. Macey
1st Lt. J. A. Co. 22nd Cav
Law of Co. 1st 22nd Cav
M 27
Donham

Unconditional
Resignation

Hd Qrs 2d
Brigade 25th 1864

Respectfully forward

Approved

W. H. Chapin
Major. 2d Infy. Div.

Hd Qrs 2d Infy. Div.

Respectfully forward

C. J. Smith



Wichita Texas
Sept 19th 1864

Col. J. B. ...
... having been released from
duty as 1st Lt. of Company "K" Stevens
Regt by consolidation of the same.

I would most respectfully tender my resig-
nation unconditional and immediate

Col. S. S. Anderson
A. A. ...
S. M. ...

1st Regt. ...
2nd Regt. ...
3rd Regt. ...

Wm. ...

Mayer, Samuel E.
Co. *K*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	30-34/10-15	20
2	1683	21
3	1744	22
4	1807	23
5	1847	24
6	1887	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

18
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Jan 31*

Muster-in to date *Jan 31*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *20* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Richmond*

When enlisted *Jan 31*, 1862.

Where mustered *Richmond*

When mustered *Jan 31*, 1862.

Hair *dark*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reg't Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. J. Higgins

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Taylor's - Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____ Dec - 20 - 1867.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862. It consisted of 10 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to 4 companies. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th,

Book mark:

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for _____, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

, 1862.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 10, 1862, and consisted of six companies, A to F. It appears in the muster roll of the 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, known at the time as the 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copyim.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

11. 11. 1911

Company Stevens' Regiment
Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1863.

Enlisted :

When _____, 1867.

Where:

By whom

Period 1 2 3 4

last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

BOOK MARK:

Ad. 1890

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Company 15, Taylor's
+ *Comp. 15, Taylor's* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

H. D. Maguire

(Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *A* } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

By whom *Stevens*

Period *Jan 10 1862*

Last paid:

By whom *Stevens*

To what time *Jan 10 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mayo, Robert P.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.
F + S

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Ord. Serg't. 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52334792	2
2	4412	2
3	3110089	2
4	337141	2
5	1407	2
6	12114	2
7	12113	2
8	1153	2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confédérate.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Appear- in

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

of the organization named
for Black Jan. 3, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 11 in. Age 20 years

Оссузі і н

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair 16.25 li

Complexion &

Value of horse

Various rigging

Remark:-

[illegible]

Book mark :

Will Potter

(Copy)

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John B. Taylor
Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dec 1861 to June 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1861*, 1861/.

Where *Big Texas*

By whom *John B. Taylor*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *2nd*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been disbanded on August 2, 1864. A to F some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas, Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas, Dismounted Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert S. Mayo

Stevens' Regiment
Co. D Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 2 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

Wm. Higgins

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Appointed 1st Lt. May 7
July 1. 62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and reorganized January 10, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been increased to a complement of six companies, A to F, September 10, 1862. The first enlistment was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Tatro's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Potter

M

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Mayo

Capt-Major, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Prairie, Texas

By whom W. L. Sprifflin

Period 2 months

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Reappointed as
major July 16 1862
from Capt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies. A. B. K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Texas Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark

J. Nelson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. P. Mayo
Sergeant Mayo, Stevens' Reg't Texas Dis-mtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March + April*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861

Where

Panama, Texas

By whom

W. C. Griffin

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. F. W. S. G. M.

To what time

Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*Appointed Sergeant
major on July 16 1862
from Co. F. Absent with
leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 10, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, State Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(543)

J. C. Mason

Copy.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

P. J. M.
Sept 5th
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtl. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & June* 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 2* 1863

Where *Parris, Texas*

By whom *Capt. W. C. Griffin*

Period *one year*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Griffin*

To what time *April 30* 1863

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 15, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. E. Nelson

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M. P. Mayo
Lt. Mayo

Stevens' Regt Texas Dismt. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861

Where Paris, Tex.

By whom W. L. Epitton

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom Capt J. M. Fair

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(543)

J. Stearns

1099111

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. Merriek
2nd Lt. Merriek's Battalion Dismd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merriek's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster date

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec 21*, 186
into Confederate service }

Date of rank, and whether } *dicted*
by appointment, election }
or promotion. } *Feb 18 1864*

Date and cause }
of vacancy. } 186

Remarks

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reorganized with a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. T. Pearson

Approved

McAfee James C
Co. *4*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341322</i>	20
2	<i>0028</i>	21
3	<i>1005</i>	22
4	<i>1035</i>	23
5	<i>1157</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H.

James C. H. H. H.
Co. *H.* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Feb. 1. 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 1. 1862

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *18* years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. F. Fitch

(Confederate.)

7/16

22 Cav. Texas.

Sam. S. M. Office
Priv., Co. H, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861

Where Whitaboro. Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Cash.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 15, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Re. Rich

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith

Co. H, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated Mar 1863

Enlisted: _____, 1861.

When *Dec. 13*

Where *Whitson, Tex*

By whom *John W. Smith*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 1, 1863, and then companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Smith

Copy.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Allen

Co. N, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar 8th, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitesboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Detached by order
of Col Alexander

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and recruited until June 1, 1862, at which time it appears to have been reduced to a strength of six companies. After some little delay February 28, 1864, the organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2^d, 3^d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22^d, 23^d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32^d, 33^d, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42^d, 43^d, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52^d, 53^d, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62^d, 63^d, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72^d, 73^d, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82^d, 83^d, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92^d, 93^d, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102^d, 103^d, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111st, 112^d, 113^d, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122^d, 123^d, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132^d, 133^d, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142^d, 143^d, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152^d, 153^d, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162^d, 163^d, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172^d, 173^d, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182^d, 183^d, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192^d, 193^d, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202^d, 203^d, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211st, 212^d, 213^d, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222^d, 223^d, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232^d, 233^d, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242^d, 243^d, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252^d, 253^d, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262^d, 263^d, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272^d, 273^d, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282^d, 283^d, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292^d, 293^d, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302^d, 303^d, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311st, 312^d, 313^d, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322^d, 323^d, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332^d, 333^d, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342^d, 343^d, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352^d, 353^d, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362^d, 363^d, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372^d, 373^d, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382^d, 383^d, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392^d, 393^d, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402^d, 403^d, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411st, 412^d, 413^d, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422^d, 423^d, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432^d, 433^d, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442^d, 443^d, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452^d, 453^d, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462^d, 463^d, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472^d, 473^d, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482^d, 483^d, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492^d, 493^d, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502^d, 503^d, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511st, 512^d, 513^d, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522^d, 523^d, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532^d, 533^d, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542^d, 543^d, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552^d, 553^d, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562^d, 563^d, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572^d, 573^d, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582^d, 583^d, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592^d, 593^d, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602^d, 603^d, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611st, 612^d, 613^d, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622^d, 623^d, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632^d, 633^d, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642^d, 643^d, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652^d, 653^d, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662^d, 663^d, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672^d, 673^d, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682^d, 683^d, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692^d, 693^d, 694th, 695th, 696th, 697th, 698th, 699th, 700th, 701st, 702^d, 703^d, 704th, 705th, 706th, 707th, 708th, 709th, 710th, 711st, 712^d, 713^d, 714th, 715th, 716th, 717th, 718th, 719th, 720th, 721st, 722^d, 723^d, 724th, 725th, 726th, 727th, 728th, 729th, 730th, 731st, 732^d, 733^d, 734th, 735th, 736th, 737th, 738th, 739th, 740th, 741st, 742^d, 743^d, 744th, 745th, 746th, 747th, 748th, 749th, 750th, 751st, 752^d, 753^d, 754th, 755th, 756th, 757th, 758th, 759th, 760th, 761st, 762^d, 763^d, 764th, 765th, 766th, 767th, 768th, 769th, 770th, 771st, 772^d, 773^d, 774th, 775th, 776th, 777th, 778th, 779th, 780th, 781st, 782^d, 783^d, 784th, 785th, 786th, 787th, 788th, 789th, 790th, 791st, 792^d, 793^d, 794th, 795th, 796th, 797th, 798th, 799th, 800th, 801st, 802^d, 803^d, 804th, 805th, 806th, 807th, 808th, 809th, 810th, 811st, 812^d, 813^d, 814th, 815th, 816th, 817th, 818th, 819th, 820th, 821st, 822^d, 823^d, 824th, 825th, 826th, 827th, 828th, 829th, 830th, 831st, 832^d, 833^d, 834th, 835th, 836th, 837th, 838th, 839th, 840th, 841st, 842^d, 843^d, 844th, 845th, 846th, 847th, 848th, 849th, 850th, 851st, 852^d, 853^d, 854th, 855th, 856th, 857th, 858th, 859th, 860th, 861st, 862^d, 863^d, 864th, 865th, 866th, 867th, 868th, 869th, 870th, 871st, 872^d, 873^d, 874th, 875th, 876th, 877th, 878th, 879th, 880th, 881st, 882^d, 883^d, 884th, 885th, 886th, 887th, 888th, 889th, 890th, 891st, 892^d, 893^d, 894th, 895th, 896th, 897th, 898th, 899th, 900th, 901st, 902^d, 903^d, 904th, 905th, 906th, 907th, 908th, 909th, 910th, 911st, 912^d, 913^d, 914th, 915th, 916th, 917th, 918th, 919th, 920th, 921st, 922^d, 923^d, 924th, 925th, 926th, 927th, 928th, 929th, 930th, 931st, 932^d, 933^d, 934th, 935th, 936th, 937th, 938th, 939th, 940th, 941st, 942^d, 943^d, 944th, 945th, 946th, 947th, 948th, 949th, 950th, 951st, 952^d, 953^d, 954th, 955th, 956th, 957th, 958th, 959th, 960th, 961st, 962^d, 963^d, 964th, 965th, 966th, 967th, 968th, 969th, 970th, 971st, 972^d, 973^d, 974th, 975th, 976th, 977th, 978th, 979th, 980th, 981st, 982^d, 983^d, 984th, 985th, 986th, 987th, 988th, 989th, 990th, 991st, 992^d, 993^d, 994th, 995th, 996th, 997th, 998th, 999th, 1000th, 1001st, 1002^d, 1003^d, 1004th, 1005th, 1006th, 1007th, 1008th, 1009th, 1010th, 1011st, 1012^d, 1013^d, 1014th, 1015th, 1016th, 1017th, 1018th, 1019th, 1020th, 1021st, 1022^d, 1023^d, 1024th, 1025th, 1026th, 1027th, 1028th, 1029th, 1030th, 1031st, 1032^d, 1033^d, 1034th, 1035th, 1036th, 1037th, 1038th, 1039th, 1040th, 1041st, 1042^d, 1043^d, 1044th, 1045th, 1046th, 1047th, 1048th, 1049th, 1050th, 1051st, 1052^d, 1053^d, 1054th, 1055th, 1

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. S. Higgs
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13, 1861*.

Where *Whitson, Tex.*

By whom *Wm. Higgs*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Wm. Higgs*

To what time *June 30, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *Enlisted & discharged at
St. Louis, Mo., \$12.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known as various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McMinn, Thomas P.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>31334745</i>	2
2	<i>4467</i>	21
3	<i>346664</i>	22
4	<i>6161</i>	23
5	<i>6243</i>	24
6	<i>6311</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Taylor
Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *March 5*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *2* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Richmond*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 1861.

Where mustered *Richmond Va*

When mustered *Jan 5*, 1862.

Hair *Light brown*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and consisted of A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 21, 1864. This battalion was known at various times as the 1st, 2nd and 3rd Regiments Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Infantry, 1863, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Detachment Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. L. Foster

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on Taylor - Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

Company Master
of the organization named above,
for _____

Enlisted: 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

Bank mark.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

2. 2. 1862
2. 2. 1862
Stevens' Cavalry
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Dec 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

22 Cav.

BOOK MARK:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel McLean
Stevens' Regiment
Tex. - Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *March 1862*, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

1862
March
Stevens' Regiment
Tex. - Dismounted Cavalry
Samuel McLean
1862

BOOK MARK:

Will Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

76
Thomas O. McAnis

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Aug 21, 1861.

Where Paris, Texas

By whom Wm. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks: See roll for June 3

present.

The 22d Cavalry, Texas, was organized at Austin, Tex., Aug. 16, 1861, and mustered into the Confederate service. It appears on the muster rolls of the Confederate Army. A full list of the names of the soldiers who were known at the time of its organization is given in the Memorial Roll of the 22d Cavalry, Texas. The 22d Cavalry, Texas, was organized at Austin, Tex., Aug. 16, 1861, and mustered into the Confederate service. It appears on the muster rolls of the Confederate Army. A full list of the names of the soldiers who were known at the time of its organization is given in the Memorial Roll of the 22d Cavalry, Texas.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. McAnis
Co. F 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Jan 1st Feb* 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21 1863.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

M. J. Griffin

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Aug 1st

1863

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was organized at Paris, Texas, Dec 21, 1863, and mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It was composed of men from the following counties: Adams, Anderson, Baylor, Bexar, Burnet, Callahan, Comanche, Cooke, Dallas, De Witt, Donley, Fannin, Garza, Gillespie, Glasscock, Hamilton, Haskell, Hill, Howard, Hunt, Johnson, Jones, Kaufman, Kenton, King, Lamar, Lampasas, Leon, Lipscomb, Logan, Loving, Lubbock, Lynn, Marshall, Martin, Matagorda, Maverick, Medina, Menard, Mitchell, Montague, Morris, Motley, Murray, Nolan, Ochiltree, Oldham, Orange, Pecos, Potter, Randall, Reagan, Reeves, Roberts, Rockwall, Runnels, Tarrant, Terrell, Tipton, Tompkins, Travis, Van Zandt, Ward, Wells, Winkler, and Wood. The regiment was commanded by Major E. McAnis, and was attached to the 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry.

BOOK MARK:

Ed. Potter

Copyim.

McAmis, William L.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340065	20
2	0167	21
3	0244	22
4	0312	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Tex. - Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Sept 1 to Dec 31 1862.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Just paid;

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remark - :

[illegible]

BOOK PAGE:

(642)

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William C. McLean

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April

1863

Enlisted:

When

Aug 2

1862

Where

Park Hill

By whom

J. A. Cook

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Cap. J. F. Farr

To what time

Dec 2

Present or absent

present

Remarks:

BOOK MARK:

W. C. McLean

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

William G. McEwen
Private Stevens Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Aug 21* 1862.

Where *Dark Hill Ark.*

By whom *J. A. Orick*

Period *3 yrs*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *April 30* 1866.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *will not return to
join & return.*

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was organized at Fort Worth, Texas, in 1862, and was composed of men from the following States: Texas, Arkansas, Louisiana, Mississippi, Alabama, Georgia, Florida, South Carolina, North Carolina, Virginia, Kentucky, Tennessee, Missouri, Illinois, Indiana, Ohio, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Delaware, New Jersey, New York, Connecticut, Rhode Island, Massachusetts, Vermont, New Hampshire, Maine, New Brunswick, Nova Scotia, Prince Edward Island, and the Dominion of Wales.

Book mark:

W. H. Peter

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. C. Williams
Pr. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Dan & Fely*, 186 4.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Aug 21, 186 2.
Rich Hill Ill.
J. A. Cook
3 yrs
Jan, 186 3.
Aug 3
Present

BOOK INDEX:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

McFeath, Edward H.
Co. L, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5053831	20
2	50540	21
3	50551	22
4	50562	23
5	50573	24
6	50584	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Edward K. McBath
1 Corp. Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, Ark*
Dec 27, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *19* years

Occupation *Druggist*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Hopewell Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *At Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, a dozen companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Mc
E K M Bath
1st Reg't, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Jan 16 to June 30 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks

Dec 14 1861.
Honey Grove Tex
J M Piner
12 mos

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

E K Mcbaath x

Pvt C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted: *Dec 14*, 186*1.*

When *Honey Grove*

Where *J W Piner*

By whom *12 Mos*

Period

Last paid

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*x Name appears in Col
of names present as
E K McBaath*

22nd Cavalry, Texas, was organized Jan. 1862, at Austin, Texas, under the command of Col. J. B. Hyatt. It was composed of men from all parts of Texas, and was the first cavalry regiment organized in the State. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States, and fought at the Battle of Mansfield, and at the Battle of Red Bank. It was disbanded in June, 1862, and its members were sent to various parts of the State. The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was the first cavalry regiment organized in the State, and it was the first to be mustered into the service of the Confederate States.

BOOK MARK:

J. B. Hyatt
CAPTAIN.

Confederate.

7110 22 Cav. Texas.

E K Mcbath
Priv. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr 1863

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14 1861

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J M Miner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was organized at Austin, Texas, in 1861, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States. It was composed of men from all parts of the State, and was commanded by General J. B. Hyatt. The regiment was organized as the 1st Cavalry, Texas, and was later reorganized as the 22nd Cavalry, Texas. It was mustered into the service of the Confederate States on December 14, 1861, and was disbanded on April 1, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:-

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas Infantry, was organized on July 10, 1891 at Fort Hancock, Texas. It was composed of the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695

BOOK MARK:

(42)

Соруги.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1864.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 23rd Cavalry, Texas Cavalry, was organized July 15, 1861, and disbanded June 1, 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark. It appears that the 23rd Cavalry was organized as a detachment of A to E, some of the 1st of February, 1862, at Fort Smith, Ark. known at that time as the 23rd Cavalry, Texas Cavalry. Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, and Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifle, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Smith's Battalion, Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion, Texas Cavalry of Disbanded Cavalry.

Book mark:

(42)

Copyright.

McAllister E. R.

Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31340162	2
2	0241	21
3	0307	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

L. E. McQuinn
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was organized January 16, 1901, at Fort Hancock, Texas, from the 1st, 2nd, 3rd, 4th, 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22nd, 23rd, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st, 32nd, 33rd, 34th, 35th, 36th, 37th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 44th, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 51st, 52nd, 53rd, 54th, 55th, 56th, 57th, 58th, 59th, 60th, 61st, 62nd, 63rd, 64th, 65th, 66th, 67th, 68th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 77th, 78th, 79th, 80th, 81st, 82nd, 83rd, 84th, 85th, 86th, 87th, 88th, 89th, 90th, 91st, 92nd, 93rd, 94th, 95th, 96th, 97th, 98th, 99th, 100th, 101st, 102nd, 103rd, 104th, 105th, 106th, 107th, 108th, 109th, 110th, 111th, 112th, 113th, 114th, 115th, 116th, 117th, 118th, 119th, 120th, 121st, 122nd, 123rd, 124th, 125th, 126th, 127th, 128th, 129th, 130th, 131st, 132nd, 133rd, 134th, 135th, 136th, 137th, 138th, 139th, 140th, 141st, 142nd, 143rd, 144th, 145th, 146th, 147th, 148th, 149th, 150th, 151st, 152nd, 153rd, 154th, 155th, 156th, 157th, 158th, 159th, 160th, 161st, 162nd, 163rd, 164th, 165th, 166th, 167th, 168th, 169th, 170th, 171st, 172nd, 173rd, 174th, 175th, 176th, 177th, 178th, 179th, 180th, 181st, 182nd, 183rd, 184th, 185th, 186th, 187th, 188th, 189th, 190th, 191st, 192nd, 193rd, 194th, 195th, 196th, 197th, 198th, 199th, 200th, 201st, 202nd, 203rd, 204th, 205th, 206th, 207th, 208th, 209th, 210th, 211th, 212th, 213th, 214th, 215th, 216th, 217th, 218th, 219th, 220th, 221st, 222nd, 223rd, 224th, 225th, 226th, 227th, 228th, 229th, 230th, 231st, 232nd, 233rd, 234th, 235th, 236th, 237th, 238th, 239th, 240th, 241st, 242nd, 243rd, 244th, 245th, 246th, 247th, 248th, 249th, 250th, 251st, 252nd, 253rd, 254th, 255th, 256th, 257th, 258th, 259th, 260th, 261st, 262nd, 263rd, 264th, 265th, 266th, 267th, 268th, 269th, 270th, 271st, 272nd, 273rd, 274th, 275th, 276th, 277th, 278th, 279th, 280th, 281st, 282nd, 283rd, 284th, 285th, 286th, 287th, 288th, 289th, 290th, 291st, 292nd, 293rd, 294th, 295th, 296th, 297th, 298th, 299th, 300th, 301st, 302nd, 303rd, 304th, 305th, 306th, 307th, 308th, 309th, 310th, 311th, 312th, 313th, 314th, 315th, 316th, 317th, 318th, 319th, 320th, 321st, 322nd, 323rd, 324th, 325th, 326th, 327th, 328th, 329th, 330th, 331st, 332nd, 333rd, 334th, 335th, 336th, 337th, 338th, 339th, 340th, 341st, 342nd, 343rd, 344th, 345th, 346th, 347th, 348th, 349th, 350th, 351st, 352nd, 353rd, 354th, 355th, 356th, 357th, 358th, 359th, 360th, 361st, 362nd, 363rd, 364th, 365th, 366th, 367th, 368th, 369th, 370th, 371st, 372nd, 373rd, 374th, 375th, 376th, 377th, 378th, 379th, 380th, 381st, 382nd, 383rd, 384th, 385th, 386th, 387th, 388th, 389th, 390th, 391st, 392nd, 393rd, 394th, 395th, 396th, 397th, 398th, 399th, 400th, 401st, 402nd, 403rd, 404th, 405th, 406th, 407th, 408th, 409th, 410th, 411th, 412th, 413th, 414th, 415th, 416th, 417th, 418th, 419th, 420th, 421st, 422nd, 423rd, 424th, 425th, 426th, 427th, 428th, 429th, 430th, 431st, 432nd, 433rd, 434th, 435th, 436th, 437th, 438th, 439th, 440th, 441st, 442nd, 443rd, 444th, 445th, 446th, 447th, 448th, 449th, 450th, 451st, 452nd, 453rd, 454th, 455th, 456th, 457th, 458th, 459th, 460th, 461st, 462nd, 463rd, 464th, 465th, 466th, 467th, 468th, 469th, 470th, 471st, 472nd, 473rd, 474th, 475th, 476th, 477th, 478th, 479th, 480th, 481st, 482nd, 483rd, 484th, 485th, 486th, 487th, 488th, 489th, 490th, 491st, 492nd, 493rd, 494th, 495th, 496th, 497th, 498th, 499th, 500th, 501st, 502nd, 503rd, 504th, 505th, 506th, 507th, 508th, 509th, 510th, 511th, 512th, 513th, 514th, 515th, 516th, 517th, 518th, 519th, 520th, 521st, 522nd, 523rd, 524th, 525th, 526th, 527th, 528th, 529th, 530th, 531st, 532nd, 533rd, 534th, 535th, 536th, 537th, 538th, 539th, 540th, 541st, 542nd, 543rd, 544th, 545th, 546th, 547th, 548th, 549th, 550th, 551st, 552nd, 553rd, 554th, 555th, 556th, 557th, 558th, 559th, 560th, 561st, 562nd, 563rd, 564th, 565th, 566th, 567th, 568th, 569th, 570th, 571st, 572nd, 573rd, 574th, 575th, 576th, 577th, 578th, 579th, 580th, 581st, 582nd, 583rd, 584th, 585th, 586th, 587th, 588th, 589th, 590th, 591st, 592nd, 593rd, 594th, 595th, 596th, 597th, 598th, 599th, 600th, 601st, 602nd, 603rd, 604th, 605th, 606th, 607th, 608th, 609th, 610th, 611th, 612th, 613th, 614th, 615th, 616th, 617th, 618th, 619th, 620th, 621st, 622nd, 623rd, 624th, 625th, 626th, 627th, 628th, 629th, 630th, 631st, 632nd, 633rd, 634th, 635th, 636th, 637th, 638th, 639th, 640th, 641st, 642nd, 643rd, 644th, 645th, 646th, 647th, 648th, 649th, 650th, 651st, 652nd, 653rd, 654th, 655th, 656th, 657th, 658th, 659th, 660th, 661st, 662nd, 663rd, 664th, 665th, 666th, 667th, 668th, 669th, 670th, 671st, 672nd, 673rd, 674th, 675th, 676th, 677th, 678th, 679th, 680th, 681st, 682nd, 683rd, 684th, 685th, 686th, 687th, 688th, 689th, 690th, 691st, 692nd, 693rd, 694th, 695th, 6

BOOK MARK:

W. W. Potter (copy).

22 Cav. Texas.

R. M. G. Austin

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June 1863.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

THE 22ND REGIMENT TEXAS INFANTRY WAS ORGANIZED JAN. 10, 1862, AND WAS COMPOSED OF THE FOLLOWING COMPANIES: A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q, R, S, T, U, V, W, X, Y, Z, AA, AB, AC, AD, AE, AF, AG, AH, AI, AJ, AK, AL, AM, AN, AO, AP, AQ, AR, AS, AT, AU, AV, AW, AX, AY, AZ, BA, BB, BC, BD, BE, BF, BG, BH, BI, BJ, BK, BL, BM, BN, BO, BP, BQ, BR, BS, BT, BU, BV, BW, BX, BY, BZ, CA, CB, CC, CD, CE, CF, CG, CH, CI, CJ, CK, CL, CM, CN, CO, CP, CQ, CR, CS, CT, CU, CV, CW, CX, CY, CZ, DA, DB, DC, DD, DE, DF, DG, DH, DI, DJ, DK, DL, DM, DN, DO, DP, DQ, DR, DS, DT, DU, DV, DW, DX, DY, DZ, EA, EB, EC, ED, EE, EF, EG, EH, EI, EJ, EK, EL, EM, EN, EO, EP, EQ, ER, ES, ET, EU, EV, EW, EX, EY, EZ, FA, FB, FC, FD, FE, FF, FG, FH, FI, FJ, FK, FL, FM, FN, FO, FP, FQ, FR, FS, FT, FU, FV, FW, FX, FY, FZ, GA, GB, GC, GD, GE, GF, GG, GH, GI, GJ, GK, GL, GM, GN, GO, GP, GQ, GR, GS, GT, GU, GV, GW, GX, GY, GZ, HA, HB, HC, HD, HE, HF, HG, HH, HI, HJ, HK, HL, HM, HN, HO, HP, HQ, HR, HS, HT, HU, HV, HW, HX, HY, HZ, IA, IB, IC, ID, IE, IF, IG, IH, II, IJ, IK, IL, IM, IN, IO, IP, IQ, IR, IS, IT, IU, IV, IW, IX, IY, IZ, JA, JB, JC, JD, JE, JF, JG, JH, JI, JJ, JK, JL, JM, JN, JO, JP, JQ, JR, JS, JT, JU, JV, JW, JX, JY, JZ, KA, KB, KC, KD, KE, KF, KG, KH, KI, KJ, KK, KL, KM, KN, KO, KP, KQ, KR, KS, KT, KU, KV, KW, KX, KY, KZ, LA, LB, LC, LD, LE, LF, LG, LH, LI, LJ, LK, LL, LM, LN, LO, LP, LQ, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, LW, LX, LY, LZ, MA, MB, MC, MD, ME, MF, MG, MH, MI, MJ, MK, ML, MM, MN, MO, MP, MQ, MR, MS, MT, MU, MV, MW, MX, MY, MZ, NA, NB, NC, ND, NE, NF, NG, NH, NI, NJ, NK, NL, NM, NN, NO, NP, NQ, NR, NS, NT, NU, NV, NW, NX, NY, NZ, OA, OB, OC, OD, OE, OF, OG, OH, OI, OJ, OK, OL, OM, ON, OO, OP, OQ, OR, OS, OT, OU, OV, OW, OX, OY, OZ, PA, PB, PC, PD, PE, PF, PG, PH, PI, PJ, PK, PL, PM, PN, PO, PP, PQ, PR, PS, PT, PU, PV, PW, PX, PY, PZ, QA, QB, QC, QD, QE, QF, QG, QH, QI, QJ, QK, QL, QM, QN, QO, QP, QQ, QR, QS, QT, QU, QV, QW, QX, QY, QZ, RA, RB, RC, RD, RE, RF, RG, RH, RI, RJ, RK, RL, RM, RN, RO, RP, RQ, RR, RS, RT, RU, RV, RW, RX, RY, RZ, SA, SB, SC, SD, SE, SF, SG, SH, SI, SJ, SK, SL, SM, SN, SO, SP, SQ, SR, SS, ST, SU, SV, SW, SX, SY, SZ, TA, TB, TC, TD, TE, TF, TG, TH, TI, TJ, TK, TL, TM, TN, TO, TP, TQ, TR, TS, TT, TU, TV, TW, TX, TY, TZ, UA, UB, UC, UD, UE, UF, UG, UH, UI, UJ, UK, UL, UM, UN, UO, UP, UQ, UR, US, UT, UY, UZ, VA, VB, VC, VD, VE, VF, VG, VH, VI, VJ, VK, VL, VM, VN, VO, VP, VQ, VR, VS, VT, VU, VV, VW, VX, VY, VZ, WA, WB, WC, WD, WE, WF, WG, WH, WI, WJ, WK, WL, WM, WN, WO, WP, WQ, WR, WS, WT, WU, WV, WW, WX, WY, WZ, XA, XB, XC, XD, XE, XF, XG, XH, XI, XJ, XK, XL, XM, XN, XO, XP, XQ, XR, XS, XT, XU, XV, XW, XX, XY, XZ, YA, YB, YC, YD, YE, YF, YG, YH, YI, YJ, YK, YL, YM, YN, YO, YP, YQ, YR, YS, YT, YU, YV, YW, YX, YY, YZ, ZA, ZB, ZC, ZD, ZE, ZF, ZG, ZH, ZI, ZJ, ZK, ZL, ZM, ZN, ZO, ZP, ZQ, ZR, ZS, ZT, ZU, ZV, ZW, ZX, ZY, ZZ.

BOOK MARK:

Wm W Potter

Copy no.

22 Cav. Texas.

E. P. Walcott

Stevens' Regiment
Co. F, Tex. Dismounted Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

BOOK MARK:

Will Porter

McAllister, Robert A.

Co. 19, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	31341744	2
2	0531	1
3	1035	2
4		2
5		24
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		24
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M.

Roll of M. Cavalry

Heck, W. H. Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears in

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb Wichita Chick*

San Antonio Jan 15, 1862

Muster-in date *Oct 11, 1861*

Height *5 ft.* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Teacher*

Where born *St. Louis*

Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo*

When enlisted *Dec 11, 1861*

Where mustered *Wichita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862*

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

Copy

(Confederate.)

711th 22 Cav. Texas.

Roll of 711th Cavalry
Horse, Co. H, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 13, 1861, to Jan 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

St. Louis, Mo.

By whom

John W. Allen

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. Allen

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mr 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert M. Callis

See, Co. H, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *service to Dec 31, 1862*
ended Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitburn, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Disd Nov 19 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, '62, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Robert M. Callis

McCarson Thaddeus S.

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McCarson Thaddeus S.

McClary, Samuel R.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338227	20
2	5349	21
3	5423	22
4	5525	23
5	5643	24
6	5714	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel R. McClary
2 Corp. Co. C | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Tex.

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Honey Grove, Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 50

Remarks: Resigned 15 Jan

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Infantry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Ind. or Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrill's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

720 22 Cav. Texas.

S. R. McClary
P. X., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Pinner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a single company, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Ayala

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.)

Mc

22 Cav. Texas.

S. R. McClary
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Absent
Absent on
detached service
since the 5 of Nov
1862

BOOK MARK.

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

S. R. McCleary
Pvt C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr* 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 14, 1861.
Honey Grove
J. W. Pinner
12 Mo

186

Present

BOOK MARK:

J. B. Hyatt
Copied.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears in

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March 1, 1861.

Enlisted:

When

March 1, 1861.

Where

Cherokee, Tenn.

By whom

J. H. [illegible]

Period

Last paid

By whom

J. H. [illegible]

To what time

March 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Transferred to private
3rd Reg. Tex. Cav.

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was organized January 16, 1862 and received its arms and equipment from the U. S. Army. It appears in the muster rolls of the 2nd Cavalry, Texas, from April 1, 1862, to April 1, 1864. The organization was known as the 22nd Cavalry, Texas, until April 1, 1864, when it was reorganized as the 22nd Cavalry, Texas, and its name changed to the 22nd Cavalry, Texas. The 22nd Cavalry, Texas, was mustered out of service on April 1, 1865.

Book mark.

J. H. [illegible]

Confederate.

MC 22 Cav. Texas.

Saml R. McKeary
Pvt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb 1864

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid

By whom

J. W. Piner

To what time

Aug 31 1862

Present or absent

Remarks

Absent
Absent Sick
in Texas since
Feb 1 1864

THE
1862
In
A
M
T
S
and
M
ary.

Book mark.

J. B. Hyatt

McClary S R

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClary Samuel R.

McClelan, Samuel

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClenden, Samuel

McClendon, Samuel

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClendon, Samuel

McClinden, Samuel J.

Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337719	20
2	7825	21
3	4922	22
4	1981	23
5	8661	24
6	5139	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

(Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles)

Apparatus

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll date *Jan 16, 1862*, 186

Mustered *Jan 16, 1862*, 186

Height *5 ft. 8 in.*; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Waco, Texas*

Where enlisted *Waco, Texas*

When enlisted *Jan 16, 1862*

Where mustered *Waco, Texas*

When mustered *Jan 16, 1862*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of property *None*

Value of arms *None*

Remarks

The 22nd Cavalry, Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 3, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears in the 1862 Federal Census, 1864, as a volunteer, A to F, and in the 1864 Federal Census, 1864, as a volunteer, A to F, and in the 1864 Federal Census, 1864, as a volunteer, A to F. It was known as the 1st Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Cavalry, 3rd Texas Cavalry, 4th Texas Cavalry, 5th Texas Cavalry, 6th Texas Cavalry, 7th Texas Cavalry, 8th Texas Cavalry, 9th Texas Cavalry, 10th Texas Cavalry, 11th Texas Cavalry, 12th Texas Cavalry, 13th Texas Cavalry, 14th Texas Cavalry, 15th Texas Cavalry, 16th Texas Cavalry, 17th Texas Cavalry, 18th Texas Cavalry, 19th Texas Cavalry, 20th Texas Cavalry, 21st Texas Cavalry, 22nd Texas Cavalry, 23rd Texas Cavalry, 24th Texas Cavalry, 25th Texas Cavalry, 26th Texas Cavalry, 27th Texas Cavalry, 28th Texas Cavalry, 29th Texas Cavalry, 30th Texas Cavalry, 31st Texas Cavalry, 32nd Texas Cavalry, 33rd Texas Cavalry, 34th Texas Cavalry, 35th Texas Cavalry, 36th Texas Cavalry, 37th Texas Cavalry, 38th Texas Cavalry, 39th Texas Cavalry, 40th Texas Cavalry, 41st Texas Cavalry, 42nd Texas Cavalry, 43rd Texas Cavalry, 44th Texas Cavalry, 45th Texas Cavalry, 46th Texas Cavalry, 47th Texas Cavalry, 48th Texas Cavalry, 49th Texas Cavalry, 50th Texas Cavalry, 51st Texas Cavalry, 52nd Texas Cavalry, 53rd Texas Cavalry, 54th Texas Cavalry, 55th Texas Cavalry, 56th Texas Cavalry, 57th Texas Cavalry, 58th Texas Cavalry, 59th Texas Cavalry, 60th Texas Cavalry, 61st Texas Cavalry, 62nd Texas Cavalry, 63rd Texas Cavalry, 64th Texas Cavalry, 65th Texas Cavalry, 66th Texas Cavalry, 67th Texas Cavalry, 68th Texas Cavalry, 69th Texas Cavalry, 70th Texas Cavalry, 71st Texas Cavalry, 72nd Texas Cavalry, 73rd Texas Cavalry, 74th Texas Cavalry, 75th Texas Cavalry, 76th Texas Cavalry, 77th Texas Cavalry, 78th Texas Cavalry, 79th Texas Cavalry, 80th Texas Cavalry, 81st Texas Cavalry, 82nd Texas Cavalry, 83rd Texas Cavalry, 84th Texas Cavalry, 85th Texas Cavalry, 86th Texas Cavalry, 87th Texas Cavalry, 88th Texas Cavalry, 89th Texas Cavalry, 90th Texas Cavalry, 91st Texas Cavalry, 92nd Texas Cavalry, 93rd Texas Cavalry, 94th Texas Cavalry, 95th Texas Cavalry, 96th Texas Cavalry, 97th Texas Cavalry, 98th Texas Cavalry, 99th Texas Cavalry, 100th Texas Cavalry.

Book mar.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

James B. Taylor - Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Dec 5-16 1862.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:-

[illegible]

Book mark:

(42)

Copyist.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1867.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862 and reorganized June 10, 1862. It consisted of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been reduced to a detachment of six companies, A to F some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Independent Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Merck's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2nd Texas Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merck's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

Copyright.

22 Cav. Texas.

Sp. V. II. ... ment

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for 186

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized at Fort Hancock, Texas, in 1862. It was composed of men from the following counties: Borden, Comanche, Deaf Smith, Dumas, Garza, Garfield, Grant, Haskell, Howard, Hutchinson, Kearney, King, Lamb, Logan, Morton, Nowata, Oklahoma, Osage, Pottawatomie, Red, Rock, Stephens, and Woodward. The regiment was commanded by Colonel James H. Stevenson and Major James H. Stevenson. It was disbanded in 1865.

BOOK NAME:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

24th Co. 1st Texas Mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

[illegible]

BOOK mark:

(642)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. ...

{ Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Samuel H. ...* 186*4*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10, 1864*

Where *Shreveport, La.*

By whom *Capt. S. J. McKnight*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Aug 10, 1864*

Present or absent *absent*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized February 10, 1862 and re-organized June 20, 1862 with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Texas Reg-iment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment, Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McLendon, Andrew J.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37341403	20
2	0442	21
3	0578	22
4	0111	23
5	0717	24
6	0724	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. Williams

(Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov 10 1864*

Jan 10, 186*4*

Muster-in to date *Nov 10 1864*, 186*4*

Height *5* ft. *0* in.; age *35* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Alabama*

Where enlisted *Wm. J. Williams*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 186*4*

Where mustered *Nov 10 1864*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*4*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William
Co. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 1862*

Enlisted:

When *June 1862*

Where *Waco, Texas*

By whom *G. L. ...*

Period *one month*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized Jan. 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to J. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted & Dismounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. McClellan
Det. Co. J., Steyer's Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January to December, 1862.*

Enlisted *March 11, 1861.*

When

Where *Wm. J. Green, Det.*

By whom *Capt. Green*

Period *from the beginning of the war*

Last paid

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 18, 1862, at Austin, Texas, and was mustered into the service of the Confederate States of America. It was composed of men from the following counties: Bexar, Brewster, Comanche, Concho, Coryell, Dallam, DeWitt, Donley, Fannin, Garza, Gillespie, Glasscock, Graham, Grant, Haskell, Howard, Hutchinson, Kaufman, Kent, King, Knox, Lamb, Lampasas, Leon, Llano, Loving, Lubbock, Lynn, Marshall, Martin, Matagorda, Maverick, Medina, Menard, Midland, Milam, Mitchell, Montague, Morris, Motley, Newton, Nolan, Ochiltree, Oldham, Orange, Pecos, Potter, Randall, Reagan, Reeves, Roberts, Rockwall, Runnels, Scurry, Sevier, Sherman, Smith, Starr, Taylor, Tarrant, Terrell, Tipton, Tompkins, Travis, Van Zandt, Ward, Wells, Wharton, Williamson, and Wichita. The regiment was commanded by Colonel James H. Campbell, and was later reorganized as the 22d Texas Cavalry Regiment.

Book mark:

W. W. J. Green Copyist

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Andrew J. W. Warden
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

186.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186.

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion, Texas Cavalry, and Merriam's Battalion, Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Copy.

Confederate

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles H. Stevens

Co. *3* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 7* 186*3*.

Enlisted:
When *June 1* 186*3*.

Where *Barney*

By whom *Charles H. Stevens*

Period *1. 200*

Last paid:
By whom *Capt. J. A.*

To what time *Apr 30* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Not for pay*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 10, 1862. A to K, A to K, it appears to have been reorganized in 1864. It was known as the 1st Texas Cavalry, then the 2nd Texas Cavalry, then the 3rd Texas Cavalry, then the 4th Texas Cavalry, then the 5th Texas Cavalry, then the 6th Texas Cavalry, then the 7th Texas Cavalry, then the 8th Texas Cavalry, then the 9th Texas Cavalry, then the 10th Texas Cavalry, then the 11th Texas Cavalry, then the 12th Texas Cavalry, then the 13th Texas Cavalry, then the 14th Texas Cavalry, then the 15th Texas Cavalry, then the 16th Texas Cavalry, then the 17th Texas Cavalry, then the 18th Texas Cavalry, then the 19th Texas Cavalry, then the 20th Texas Cavalry, then the 21st Texas Cavalry, then the 22d Texas Cavalry.

Book mark:

1. 200

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appearance

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 10, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where New Orleans, La.

By whom T. W. Cobb

Period 12 months

Last paid:

By whom T. W. Cobb

To what time Aug 21, 1863.

Remarks

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. J. Mayfield

545

McClennan, Samuel

Co. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McClenden, Samuel

McColloch, John A.

Co. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341248	20
2	1328	21
3	1415	22
4	1482	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Mc
John A. Collock
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on
Mustering and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.
Roll dated Jan 31, 1862
Not stated, 186

Mustering to date
Height 5 ft. 5 in.; age 28 years

Occupation
farmer
Where born
Greenville Tex

Where enlisted
Jan 24, 1862
When enlisted
Washita 61

Where mustered
Jan 31, 1862
When mustered
Park

Hair
Light eyes
Complexion
Dark
Value of horse
120
Value of rigging
30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, at some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Battalion, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry; Merriam's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment, Texas Cavalry; Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry; and the 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry. The 22d Regiment, Texas Cavalry, was disbanded at the end of the war.

Book mark:

Albrowdy copy

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

John D McColluck
Ct, Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Jan 31, 1862
1st Mounted
Capt Hamilton
12 Mo

(Present)

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McCulluck

Copyist

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Mc
William McCallister
Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above.

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Jan 31, 1862

Enlisted:
When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Discharged by act of Congress July 6, 1862 at
McCallister's Co. I
Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and disbanded June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to 8 battalions of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, State's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Indian Cavalry.

Book mark:

Callister

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

D McCulloch

Stevens' Regiment
Co. C Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & Co, 1863.

Enlisted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid :

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged

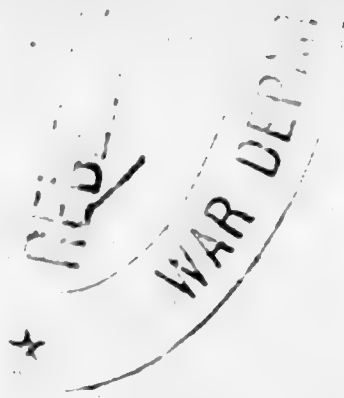
[illegible]

Book mark:

Alberty
Copy.

Notice No 49
Paid July 28 1862
from 3rd gang to
the 16th July 1862
\$175 00

J A McCallister
Dias
Co. 2nd Infantry



Transp. the within
account to 4th Infantry
for value received.
July 17th 1862

J. H. Haller
Manager of the 4th Infantry

Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his discharge.
 I certify that the within named St. H. McCallach a private of Co. F
John H. Hutton's Company of Co. H. H. Taylor Regt of 3rd Missouri
Infantry born in the state of England aged 35 years of feet 6 inches
 high light hair complexion white dark eyes and by description
 a former was enlisted by Capt John Hutton of
Company H. 1st Cavalry Texas on the 31 day of January
 1862 to serve for the term of one year and is now
 entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an act
 of Congress approved April the 16th 1862 by reason of
 being over the age of thirty years. He served McCallach
 and since the end of the war since in United States
Service and has pay due him from the 31 day of January
 1862 to the twentieth day of July 1862 being five months
 and sixteen days there is due him Eighty two dollars
 for use and risk of horse 42 cents per day for maintenance
 and 24 to 24 days he having a horse actually in service
 for that length of time there is due him Eight 50 cents
 traveling allowance from Greenville Texas the place of
 enlistment to St. Matilda the place of Remounting being
Eighty five miles at 10 cents per mile there is due him
850 cents traveling allowance St. Matilda to the
 place of discharge to Greenville Texas the
 place of enlistment being eighty five miles at 10 cents
 per mile transportation not being furnished in kind.
 There is due him on account of clothing Twenty
five dollars he is indebted to the Commissary
Confederate States on account of clothing
given at St. Matilda the 16 day of July 1862
J. N. Waters

Capt David C. (A)

There is due him pay from Jan 31st to July the 16th 1862.
 being five months and sixteen days at Twelve Dollars
 per month
 There is due him for use and risk of horse for
 use and risk of horse 166 days at
 40 cents per day
 There is due him traveling allowance from Greenville
Texas to St. Matilda the place of Remounting being
 85 miles at 10 cents per mile
 There is due him traveling allowance from the place
 of discharge St. Matilda to Greenville Texas the
 place of enlistment
 There is due him for clothing, Twenty
five dollars
 He is indebted to the Commissary Confederate States on account
 of clothing Twenty
five dollars

66.40

66.40

8.50

8.50

25.00

174.80

1.75

173.05

Received by Capt Jim Fann St. Matilda the 28th day of Feb 1863 One hundred and seventy
 three dollars and 05 cents in full of the above
 account
J. N. Waters
 Witness
J. N. Waters
J. N. Waters

McBellar John A.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / *Private*

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McBellar John A.

V 548
McCombs John C.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338929	20
2	9092	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *Thomas J Finley (Sub)*

(Confederate.)

Mc

22 Cav.

Texas.

John C McComb
Capt, Co. D, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1862) Copyright.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

John C. McCombs
Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July
18. 1862 by furnishing
substitute in the person
of Miss J. Finley.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Inc

Texas

G. McCombs
Priv. Co. D. Stevens Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

Register

of Payments to Discharged Soldiers.

Date of discharge July 16., 1862

Date of payment Sept. 10., 1863

By whom Jim Farr

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 5, File No. 111, page 357

(225)

J. Law

Copyist

547
McCombs William W.

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338801	20	
2	8928	21	
3	4053	22	
4	0156	23	
5	4263	24	
6	4306	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Com. Quartermaster
(Source of communication)

Austin T. H.
W. W. McCamp
(Name.)

COJ / *Reg't T. H. Carr*
Indian troops under Capt Taylor

Statement made
as of 22 Reg't T. H. Carr.

To Archives, Div
for anything
additional.

3/3/17

310

11. St

Nothing additional found.

4

Kearley
1860

CONFEDERATE
STATE

Mc

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. McCombs

Co. 2 Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, Indian

Reservation June 10, 1866

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1866

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1866

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec 28, 1866

Hair Dark; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Copyist.

Mc (Confederate.)
22 Cav. Texas.

William H McCombs
Pvt, Co. *D*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 4 companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. W. Wilkinson
Copied.

Confederate.)

WV

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H. McComb

Pvt. Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

MC

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm H McCombs

Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich Hefner*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

716^c 22 Cav. Texas.

H. W. McCombs
Ort, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

May & June 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15 1861.

Greenville

J. G. Stevens

Three years or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr
Apr 30 1863.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Extra duty.
Due for use of horse
gun 10 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(442)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M^c

22 Cav. | Texas.

H. H. Combs

Priv, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 1864.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Aug 31*, 1864.

To what time

Remarks: *Brigade Wagon
muster on furlough
27/1864.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1864, and re-organized June 30, 1864, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. N. Wilkinson

Copies.

✓
McLown, Francis M.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57340788</i>	2	
2	<i>0875</i>	3	
3	<i>0962</i>	4	
4	<i>1043</i>	5	
5	<i>1111</i>	6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. McCown

1st, Co. H, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick
asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 11 in.; age 42 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Leum

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks: 1st

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen Crosby

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. McCown

1st Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for *Dec 13 1861* to *June 30 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*

, 1861.

Where *Wheelerborough Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: *Cash 20*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

Copyin.

(Confederate.)

M. J. 22 Cav. Texas.

Francis M. M. Cannon

L. H. Co. *H.* } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Dated Mar 1 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 186*2*.

Where *Whitakers, Tex.*

By whom *J. C. Wall.*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave
from Nov. 20 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fick

(Confederate.)

Mc

22 Cav. Texas.

T. M. McCorn

1st, Co *H*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mich. & Apl.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861

Where

Whitestown, Tex.

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

M^c

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

F. M. McGown

Capt. Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13, 1861.

Where

Whitishorse, Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave from
June 13, 1863. Promoted to Capt
May 7, 63.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Hillard

(102)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ms 22 *Ca* Texas.

Francis M. McGown
1st Co. H. 22-Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Jan. 15.*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks :

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

J. Bay

Copyist

22 car.

Voucher No 77
Paid July 20th 1863
Jm McConn
From April 9th 1863
To May 7th 1863
Pay — \$93.33

The Confederate States of America,

D.

To

Wm. M. C. Linn

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>Pay for myself</i>	<i>May 1863</i>	<i>May 1863</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>100</i>	<i>02</i>	<i>93</i>	<i>33 1/2</i>	

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Lee* 1863 day of *April*

A. L. M. C. L.

and to the *Quartermaster C. S. Army*, this *20* day of *April* 1863, that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Lee* the sum of *ninety three* *100* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Wm. M. C. Linn

Co H Stevens Regt 1st Div Cav

RECEIVED

Mr. Anderson the in charge of the
Cate of my College & respectively
recommend that resignation
be accepted

Etienne Board
J. Longem

D. P. Muller
D. P. Cargill

Board 7/12/22 335
F. McCona 204228
J. H. Murin Res
Under designation.
original certificate.

Stagis Spryhs Brig
apl 10th 1863.

approved & forwarded
remain under
the command of my

Headquarters, No. 100
for 11 of the 12th of 1863.
Approved & respectfully forwarded.
J. H. Stee
Brig. General.

at
B. H. Cunningham,
Major
Sergeant

Recd
Dist. Sec. April 14, 1863.

11/235/ cuningham

4820 Dist of Ariz
apl 24 1863

approved & respy
forwarded

at the
C. H. C. 584. T. M. Mag 6th 63
Mag 6th 1863 - 15 -

old 214. T. M. Mag 6th 63
Approved & respectfully
forwarded.

C. King with
St. Louis

RECEIVED
ARCHIVES
DEPARTMENT

Camp Harrisburg Pa

April 9 1863

To the Hon

Secretary of War at
Richmond Va

Sir

The undersigned 1st Lieut Co H
Col J G Stevens Reg Texas dismounting
herewith respectfully tender his
resignation as an officer of the
Confederate States Army. He volunteered
in the Regt in Dec 1861 & served with
the same until the end of Aug 1862. Since
which time he has been rarely able
to do duty, and his health does not
appear to be improving.

Submitted by

Approved

R D Boone

11 May 1863

your
Obedt Servant

J M Crown

1st Lt Co H
Col J G Stevens Regt
C.S.A.

Commissioner

Surgeon's Office April 17 63

and certify that

I have carefully examined the
said 1st Lieut of Co H and find
him unable to perform the duties
of a Soldier because of Asthma
from which he has suffered for
the last twenty five years & has been
aggravated by camp life - and would
recommend that his resignation
be received

Approved

R D Boone

11 May 1863

D. D. Emmett
Surgeon
C. S. A.

✓ 551
McLown, Skelton

Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340793</i>	2
2	<i>0880</i>	3
3	<i>0966</i>	4
4	<i>1110</i>	5
5	<i>1153</i>	6
6	<i>1195</i>	7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Steel L. Mc Corm

Sgt, Co. 11, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb Washita Chick

near Nation Jan. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb State, 1862

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Ark

Where enlisted Whitesboro. Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Feb Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 115

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Stahl

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

771. | 22 Cav. Texas.

Sheldon W. Carson
35th Co. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 13, 1861.

Where Whitesborough Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rustick

(Confederate.)

M. C.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. L. C. C. C.

25th, Co. *11*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*2*.
at least Mar 1863

Enlisted:

When *Aug 13*, 186*1*.

Where *Whitstone, Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*2*

Present or absent

Remarks: *Reduced July 31, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Shelton McGowan

Pvt., Co. N, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whiteboro Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Farr

To what time

Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent with leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allegro

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Shelton McCowan

Pr., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 13, 1861.
Whitestown Tex
John Wallis
1 yr
Jim Farr
Apr 30, 1863.
Present.
For use of private gun
at \$1.00 per month \$12.

* In column of names present
as Shelton McCowan

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albion

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

711^c 22 Cav. | Texas.

Skerton M. Coon

Priv (Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
) Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for dated Feb 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1863.

Where Whitestboro. Tex

By whom John W. Ward

Period 14/4

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Ward

To what time Aug 31, 1863

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H. 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Ward

852
McBullock, J. A.
Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Card filed with

McBullock, John A.

853

McCallach John

Co. I, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

McCallach John A.

✓
McDaniel, James C.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57334703</i>	20	
2	<i>9901</i>	21	
3	<i>346123</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK:

See also *Pedro Satonchie (Sub)*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. Carter
2nd Co. F. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,
for *Made Jan. 13*, 1862.

Height *6* ft. *7* in.; age *30* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Virginia*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 21*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 13*, 1862.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *2.00*

Value of rigging *3.00*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Carter
2nd Co. E Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 2, 1861 to June 30, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Induced to Enlist
June 30, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Real Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Carter

Copyright

Confederate.)

M^c

22 Cav. Texas.

M. Daniel

Co. F

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*1*.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *M. S. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186*6*.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of
having furnished a substitute at
Cantonment Davis Feb
July 26 1862 (Pietro Storchio)*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

975
McDaniel Tillman

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Records filed with

McDonald Tillman

McDonald, George W.
Co. *H*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340860</i>	20
2	<i>0929</i>	21
3	<i>0971</i>	22
4	<i>1090</i>	23
5	<i>1156</i>	24
6	<i>1196</i>	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

Mr. 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. M. Donald

Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Creek

- New Nation. Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Secured, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 17 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Mo.

Where enlisted Whitstone, Tex

When enlisted Dec. 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

R. W. Fitch
Captain.

(Confederate.)

Mr.

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. M. Donald
Priv, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

from *Dec 13* 1861 to *June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitaboro. Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, *Donald's* Regiment Texas Diamondount Cavalry, Taylor's Regt., *22d* Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, *22d* Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamondount Cavalry.

Check mark:

R. H. Fick

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George W. McDaniel
2nd Co. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*
dated Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitboro Tex.*

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Smith

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

George W. McDonald
Pri Co. *H* Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent under arrest*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

(Confederate.)

McC 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. H. McDonald

Priv, Co. *H.*, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1863.

Where *Whitesboro, Tex.*

By whom *John Hall's*

Period *1 yr.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Carr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks *The use of private gun at
\$1. per month, \$12.*

** See on roll*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hittard

(Confederate.)

77th | 22 Cav. | Texas.

G. W. McDonald

Priv, { Capt. J. B. Davenport's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd, Vols.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb. 29, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 13, 1861.

Where Whitesboro, Tex

By whom John Wallis

Period 1 yr

Last paid: See Fare

By whom See Fare

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Remarks:

* This company was also known as Company H, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

✓
McDonald, John J. Jr.
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry..

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>51341401</i>	20
2	<i>6523</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Wells Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M.

John J. McManus
Co. 1 } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Feb 10 1862

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 10 1862, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Germany

Where enlisted Henry Green

When enlisted Dec 10, 1861.

Where mustered Feb 10 1862

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair Brown; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 175

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark:

M. J. McManus

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Renald
Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for December 1, Jan. 24 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 17, 1861.

Where Army of Northern Virginia.

By whom J. M. Renald.

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Leavelle's Co.
June 30, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip

Ed. Pen Comm, Ala.
(Source of communication.)

J. J. McDonald
(Name.)

Co. *G* 1012 Reg't Tex. Cav.
Com. Vet. Bureau

John J. McDonald, Priv.

Co. 22 Reg't Tex. Cav.

Enl. Dec. 17. 61 -

Dec. 17. 61 to June 30. 62 -

last on which trans-

ferred to Capt.

Planting Co. June 30. 62.

This man was also known

as 1 Reg't Indian Tex. Cav.

J. J. McDonald

Priv. Co. A. Wells Reg't.

Tex. Cav. as shown

by Reg't Return for Apr. 65.

Det'd as Teamster Chas. W.

Wells on Jan 23. 63, order

Gen. Atlee.

Wells on file for about

Co A. Wells Reg Tex Cav
was also known as
Capt. Scanland's Co.

No Answer found.

7/8/15

9.45

F.V.

EXB

M.K.S.

Nothing addl found

7/8/15

12

Harley

C.E.M.

(Attach this end.)

July 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of
Pension Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that John J. McDonald, private, Co. G, 22d Texas Cavalry (also known as the 1st Regiment Indian Texas Cavalry), C.S.A., enlisted December 17, 1861, and that he was transferred to Capt. Scanling's Co., June 30, 1862. There are no rolls on file of Co. A, Wells' Regiment Texas Cavalry (known also as Capt. Scanland's Company), C.S.A. but a regimental return for April, 1865, reports J. J. McDonald, private, detached as teamster, Choctaw Nation, January 23, 1863, by order of General Steele. No later record found.

H. J. McLean
The Adjutant General.

21

McDonald, John W.
Co. F, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51339843	20
2	9958	21
3	940063	22
4	0165	23
5	0242	24
6	0310	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel McNeill

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *33* years

Occupation

Wagoner

Where born

La

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Dec 2, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Jan 13, 1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22nd

22 Cav. Texas.

John J. McDonald
Co. F, Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec^r 1/86 to Jan^y 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

Wilks & Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. McDonald

Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Di-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris Texas

By whom

M. S. Griffin

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, consisting of six companies, A to F. It appears to have been re-organized sometime after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Ind. Inf. Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Di-mounted Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Tabor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Di-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. S. Griffin

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Mc

James McDonald

Co. F Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization, named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted: *Dec 21*, 1861.

When *Paris Texas*

Where *W. L. Griffin*

By whom

Period

Last paid: *Capt - J. Farr*

By whom *Dec 31*, 1862.

To what time

Present or absent *

Remarks: *Absent on furlough*
April 3, 1863 sick

some other in the same place
21st

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mercer's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Mercer's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. L. Potter

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John H. McDonald

Private, Co. F, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas

By whom W. S. Griffin

Period 1 yr

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time April 30, 186

Present or absent present

Remarks full for 12 months of
June 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Confederate.)

Mc

22 Cav. Texas.

W. McDonald
Col Co. *F*

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 21, 186*4*.
Paris, Texas
W. S. Griffin
1 yr
Jim Farr
Aug 31, 186*3*.
present
Brigade transfer

The 22 Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm Potter

Copyist.

McDonald, John W.
Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341402	2	
2	0524	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Wells Tex Cav

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M.

John W. McDaniel
Co. *Y* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *West Nashville*
Jan. 1, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Henry Garrison*

When enlisted *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *West Nashville*

When mustered *Jan. 1*, 186*2*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John W. Marshall
Co. *G* (Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1 to June 1, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

McDonald, Joseph H
Co. *G*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340436</i>	20
2	<i>0521</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *Wells Tex Cav*

(Confederate)

22 Cav. | Texas.

M.

Joseph M. Kennel
Co. G, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Sept. 11, 1861

Jan. 1, 1862.
Muster-in to date Oct. 1, 1861

Height 5 ft. 4 in.; age 27 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Sept. 11, 1861

When enlisted Mar. 22, 1862.

Where mustered Sept. 11, 1861

When mustered Mar. 22, 1862.

Hair Dark; eyes Blue.

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 250

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Joseph H. McDonald
Det., Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 17, 1861 to June 30, 1862*.

Enlisted:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Fort Worth*

By whom *J. H. McDonald*

Period *Five months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred to
Capt. McDonald's
company*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

V
McDonald, Louis M.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50339381</i>	20
2	<i>4531</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *34 (Alexander's) Tex. Cav*

Confederate.

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Louis M. S. Edwards

Co. E Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above,

Roll dated San Antonio C. H.

Jan 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 24 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Illinois

Where enlisted Illinois

When enlisted Dec 12, 1861

Where mustered San Antonio

When mustered Jan 10, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 125

Value of rigging 75

Remarks Trans to Co F Feb

26,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

E. J. McDonald,

Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *W. Kinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read.*

Period *15 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Transferred 26th*
Feby 62. To Co E
Capt Alexander Sgt
Ex camp.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

McDonald Nicholas

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5034-0404	20
2	2525	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also Wells Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

McKiss McKiss

Co. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Jan 1 1861

Muster-in to date Not Mustered, 1861

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 22 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Missouri

Where enlisted Henry Garrison

When enlisted Dec 1, 1860

Where mustered Jan 1 1861

When mustered Jan 1, 1861

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 100

Value of rigging 25

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1861, and re-organized June 30, 1861, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

N. H. Zickler

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav.

TEXAS.

W. H. McRae
Det. Co. J. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 17, 1861 to Jan. 20, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Examined & found correct
Jan. 20, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with 100 companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 412 companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. McRae

Copy to

McDonald, Tillman

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337271	29
2	7870	31
3	7445	32
4	7529	33
5	75913	34
6	7649	35
7		36
8		37
9		38
10		39
11		40
12		41
13		42
14		43
15		44
16		45
17		46
18		47
19		48

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

William McDonald

Co. *(C.)*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Wichita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *6* ft. *4* in.; age *17* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Wichita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Johnson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

M^c 22 Cav. Texas.

Tilman McDaniel

Priv., Col., { Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jun. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent *Present*.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Texas Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Littman McDaniel.

Bt., Co. *B.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Lick hill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

William McDaniel
Det., Co. 11, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 8 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Furr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(542)

Fred Snyder
Copyist.

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Mc. *Tillman McDaniel*
Port. coll. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on *Company Muster Roll*
of the organization named above,
for *May 1 June 8*, 1863.

Enlisted:
When *Dec. 8*, 1863.
Where *Cokehill*
By whom *Capt. Hamilton*
Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*
Last paid: *Capt. Harrison*, 1863.
By whom *May 1*
To what time

Present or absent

Remarks: *Private*
Due for pay of
private, some thirteen
months, 13.00.

**Ch. in Roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Capt.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Tillman McQuinn

Port., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 8*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where

Winkhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harris

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*In Quartermaster's
employment.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

864

McDonald William J.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50339889</i>	20	
2	<i>9959</i>	21	
3	<i>340106</i>	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*
Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

176

William McDonald

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for Made Jan 3, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 2 in.; age 17 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Paris Texas

When enlisted

Feb 27

1862.

Where mustered

North Fork

When mustered

March 17

1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

Black

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

75

Value of rigging

20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

Original

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Mc

William McDonald
Co. F Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 21/56 to June 22 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Sterens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. C. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William J. McDonald

Co. 7, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Feb 27*, 1862.

Where *Paris, Texas*

By whom *W. L. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged July 16, 1862
by Act of Congress Approved
April 16, 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. J. McDonald

(642)

Copyist.

✓ 865
McDonald Wilson

Co. G, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340430	20
2	0522	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also Wells Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

M

William McDonald
_____, Co. *G*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *West Nashville*

Jan 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age _____ years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Illinois*

Where enlisted *Henry Harrison*

When enlisted *Dec 17*, 1861.

Where mustered *West Nashville*

When mustered *Jan 12*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *240*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, McDonald's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, McDonald's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and McDonald's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark: _____

W. A. Spencer
Clerk

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William M. Kennard
Det., Co. G, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 1 to June 26* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 1*, 1861.

Where *Henry's Station*

By whom *G. L. ...*

Period *5 months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *...*, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *transferred to
Capt. ...
June 26, 1862*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennard Captain

866

McFarland, Albert
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338391</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BACK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Albert McFarland
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 15 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where

Fort Washita

By whom

J W Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died April
13 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 567
McFarland, Arthur
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50330271	20
2	8346	21
3	8493	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *C*
Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

MC 22 Cav. Texas.

Arthur McFarland
Pot. Co. C Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ct

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 17 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Fort Washita Ct

When enlisted

Feb 25, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Feb 25, 1862

Hair

black; eyes dark

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyall

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Arthur M Garland
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30* 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25* 1862

Where *Ft Washita*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyatt

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Arthur M Garland
Pvt. Co. C | *Sevens' Regiment*
| *Texas Dismounted Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged July 16
1862 by order of Genl Albert
Pike in compliance with
act of Congress approved
April 16/62

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862 and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

X
865
McFarland James O.
Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>57337268</i>	20	
2	<i>7317</i>	21	
3	<i>7406</i>	22	
4	<i>7489</i>	23	
5	<i>7507</i>	24	
6	<i>7621</i>	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James C. McFarland
2 Supt. Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Appears on Mounted Rifles.

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita* *to. W.*

Dec. 27, 1861.
Muster-in to date *Not started*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *34* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tennessee*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *200*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Reorganized Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

McC 22 Cav. Texas.

James C. McFarlin
2 Supt, Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted: *Dec. 8*, 1861.

When

Where *Oak Hill Tex.*

By whom *Wm. H. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

File 22 Cav. Texas.

James C. McFarlin,
2d Sgt, Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

No. 22 Cav. Texas.

James L. McFarland.
2d Sgt. Co. A. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

James C. McFarlin.
Sergt. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Cahill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Due for arre of
private service fourteen
months. 14.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copied.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

J. C. McFarlin
Srgt., Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Caswell Texas.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 11, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

X
569
McFarland, J. R.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338268	20
2	8351	21
3	8409	22
4	8568	23
5	8647	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also 1 Bushy Batt'n

Mc

Confederate.)

22 Cav.

Texas.

J R M Garland

Pvt

Co. C

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita Ck
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Not Stated 1861

Height 5 ft. 10 in.; age 30 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Fort Washita Ck

When enlisted

Feb 25, 1862

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Feb 25, 1862

Hair

black; eyes dark

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

180

Value of rigging

25

Remarks:

Recruit

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Copies

(Confederate.)

MC | 22 Cav. Texas.

J. R. McFarland
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Feb 25*, 1862

Where *Ft Washita*

By whom *J W Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(622)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

MC

22 Cav. Texas.

J. R. McGarland
4th Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Feb 25 1862
TX Washita
J W Piner
12 mos
Absent.
Absent without
leave since Dec
28 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copy 1m.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Mc
J R McFarland
Pot. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March Apr

, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Feb 25

, 1862

Where

Ft Washita

By whom

J N Pinner

Period

12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's 10th Regiment Texas Cavalry, 1st Texas Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyall

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

No 22 Cav. Texas.

R. M. Garland
Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May 8 June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Feb. 25, 1862

Where St. Charles, Mo.

By whom J. H. [unclear]

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom J. H. [unclear]

To what time Apr. 30, 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Transferred private
June 12 mos. 12 00

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.
Copyist.

872

McFarlin James C.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McFarland James C.

✓ 871
McLau, Samuel

Co. J., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50341232	2
2	1327	3
3	1370	4
4	1447	5
5	1521	6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

S McGaw

Pl. Co. I, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not States, 186 .

Height 4 ft. 10 in.; age 18 years

Occupation

farmer

Where born

Mo

Where enlisted

Greenville Tex

When enlisted

Jan 24, 1862

Where mustered

Ft Washita 6th

When mustered

Jan 31, 1862

Hair

Dark, eyes Blue

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

100

Value of rigging

20

Remarks:

The 1st Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Alberty

Captain

(Confederate.)

Mc | 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel McGraw

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Jan 31, 1862

Where

Fl. Mosquito

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosky

Copyist.

Confederate.)

IIIc 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Carr
2 Corp, Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 15, 1861.

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albro

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel McGraw

2 corp. Co. I

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merritt's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Authrized

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel Mc Law

Pt. Co. C } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June, 1863*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jan 31, 1862
Ft. Washita
Capt. Hamilton

Capt. Farr

Apr 30 1863

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Entitled to pay for
furnishing gun to Mos

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copyist.

X 872
McGee, John C.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	56340834	20
2	0953	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2
Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

McC | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John C. McC
Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita. Check*

- saw Nation Jan. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not State, 1862.*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *37* years.

Occupation *Sawyer*

Where born *Mo*

Where enlisted *Wheatboro. Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan 15, 1862.*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *1750*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisher

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. Texas.

John C Magee
Full, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13 1861. to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitebrook*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged for disability
by order of R. De Jernett May
3. 1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 16, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

K. Wallis

Copies.

McKasson. Thadens S.

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50340405	20
2	0403	21
3	0544	22
4	0660	23
5	0738	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

111

William M. ...

Co. *Y* Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Nov. 10, 1861*

Muster-in to date *Jan. 1, 1862*, 1862.
Not stated, 186

Height *5* ft. *4* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Indiana*

Where enlisted *Mary Garrison*

When enlisted *Jan. 1, 1861*, 1861.

Where mustered *Nov. 10, 1861*

When mustered *Jan. 1, 1862*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. M. ...

Copied

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Hudson: M. V. ...
Det., Co. 1, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. 11, 1861 to Jan. 1, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Nov. 11, 1861.

Where Henry's ...

By whom ...

Period ...

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1861

Present or absent ...

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(1862)

M. V. ...
Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Madison L. M. Hunter
Det. Co. 4 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 1st, 1861.

Enlisted:

When Dec 27, 1861.

Where Henry's Ferry.

By whom Capt. Hunter.

Period 12 mo..

Last paid:

By whom James S. Hunter.

To what time Dec 27, 1861.

Present or absent absent.

Remarks: absent without leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Hunter
Copyist.

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Shadown L. M. Garrison

3 Lt. Col. G., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 20 to Dec. 31, 1862.*

Dated Mar. 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 1861.

Where *Henry Garrison*

By whom *Capt. Garrison*

Period *2 years during the War*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *At Large*

Remarks: *At Large without
leave since Dec. 31,
1862.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of 41 companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

mc

22 Cav. Texas.

Thadious J. McKesson

Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 17, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt. Cravine

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Deserted Dec 26th, 1862
at Ft. Smith Ark.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. D. Mayfield

McKnight Sterling J.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
 Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
 Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Sergeant Captain
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337715	20
2	7767	21
3	7872	22
4	7469	23
5	8049	24
6	8126	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M.

Sterling M. Knight

1st Lt., Co. *...* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 28, 1861*

..., 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *26* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Germany*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Sept. 5, 1861*

Where mustered *Feb. 28, 1861*

When mustered *Sept. 28, 1861*

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *1000*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment, Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, 2d Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. R. Slough

Copied

Confederate
22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for _____, 1862.
dated Dec 15, 1862

Ballasted :

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

* Sigas Roll as Capt commanding
Company

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. R. Elough

Copyright

(Confederate.)

W. C. 22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling W. Knight

Capt., Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15, 1861.*

Where *Cherokee Co., Ga.*

By whom *Capt. Shannon*

Period *to present*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. H. Staley Copy.

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling McKnight
Capt. Co. 2nd Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & April, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 10, 1861.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

absent
Detained as drill
master for the Regiment under
special order no 40.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. N. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

McC 22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Capt. Co. 22 } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1st*, 186*5*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. T. J. Shannon

To what time

April 30, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. R. Stoughton

Copyist.

(Confederate)

Mc | 22 Cav. Texas.

Sterling
Capt. { *McKnight*
Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *26* years

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

1864

for *22nd Feb*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry.
The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. W. Stough

Captain

(CONFEDERATE)

M

22 Ent. Tex

S. J. McKnight

Capt

Appears on a

RETURN

of C. S. Troops in the Northern Sub
District of Texas, for the month of
June, 1864.

Return dated Bonham
July 27, 1864.

Corps or Department

Remarks: Bonham (Comdg. Post)

Box 41

No. 2

Shepherd
Copyist.

Voucher No 51
Paid 2^d July 1863
S. G. McKnight
Capt Co "B"
From 30th April 1863
To 30th June 1863
Pay — \$2800

22 cor

The Confederate States of America,
T.

J. S. M. Knight

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
Pay for myself as Capt	April 30 1863	June 2 1863			140.	00	280	00

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Jim Lane* April 30th day of 1863, I at the same time acknowledge and to the *30th* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

A. L. M. C. A.

that I have received of *Capt Jim Lane* a Quartermaster C. B. Army, this *2nd* day of *July* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Stirling B. Knight Capt
Camp B. Col J. S. Stevens
Pres. 8th Cav

VOUCHER No. ——— 2

Paid the 24 day of April 1863

Capt J M Hume

From the 31 day of Dec 1862

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay 300

Forage

Amount \$ 300

22 J M Hume

The Confederate States of America

To *Captain Sterling J. McKnight*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself For year's service Forage for horses.	<i>December 1st</i> <i>1862</i>	<i>February 28th</i> <i>1863</i>	<i>two</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>140</i>		<i>300</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Twenty dollars due on the months of November and December being paid as Infantry, where Cavalry pay was due</i>

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time then in charge; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I, by my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. James Farr D. 2nd* and to the *thirty-first* day of *December* 1862...

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. James Farr D. 2nd* C. S. Army, the *fourth* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *three hundred* dollars and *no* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *three hundred 300.00*

To year's service

Forage

(SIGNED PUBLICATIONS)

Sterling J. McKnight
Capt to B. Stevens Regt

Voucher No 28
Paid Feb 26 1863,
From June 30th 1862
to Dec 31 1862

Pay \$820

22 Car

Dep

The Confederate States of America

To Capt Stirling S. M^{rs} Knight Co. S. Dr.

Commencement and expiration		Term of service	Charged	Pay per Month	Amount	Remarks
From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
Pay- For myself as Capt. June 30th of Company B. Co. 1862	December 1862	6	00	140	00	820 00
James G. Stevens Regiment of Texas Volunteers Co. D. S.						Discontinued November 1st 1862

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were maintained for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in my charges for my additional five years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate State on any account whatsoever and that the last payment I received was from Chap. Busby Dr. Mr. C. S. Dr. and to the thirtieth day of June 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt. James F. Dr. Mr. C. S. Dr. this the twenty sixth of Feb. 1863 the sum of eight hundred and twenty dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay eight hundred and twenty dollars \$820.00
Amount \$820.00

Stirling S. M^{rs} Knight Capt
Commanding Company B. Co. Stevens
Regt of Texas Volunteers

Abstract of

VOUCHER NO. 76

Paid the 21st December 1862

2nd of Cavalry

S. J. McKnight C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1862

To the 30 day of June 1862

Pay \$45 00

Forage

Amount \$45 00

The Confederate States of America,

S. J. Knight

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself	6 th March	30 th June	3	25	90	00	345	00	
For years service									
Forage for Horses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my said appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

and to the day of 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. J. Smith*, this *21st* day of *December* 1862, the sum of *Three hundred and forty-five* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....*345.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....*345.00*

S. J. Knight
Col. Stearns
For

McLary Samuel R.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McLary Samuel R.

576
McLary Samuel R.

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Corporal Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

3
Cards filed with

McLary Samuel R.

877
McNeil, John

Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNeil, John

576
McNeal, Benjamin F.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50380383	20
2	9480	21
3	9619	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Benjamin J. McNeal
Co. E, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.M.*

Jan'y 10, 1862

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *40* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ga.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *130.*

Value of rigging *30.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,

Captain.

(Confederate.)

No. 22 Cav. Texas.

P. J. McNeill,

Capt, Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Cash by Maj
Luisenberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

Benj. L. McNeill,
Ost. Co. E. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862
dated mch. 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Read

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July
16, 62 under order of
congress approved
by order of Brig Genl
Little,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. H. Scott,

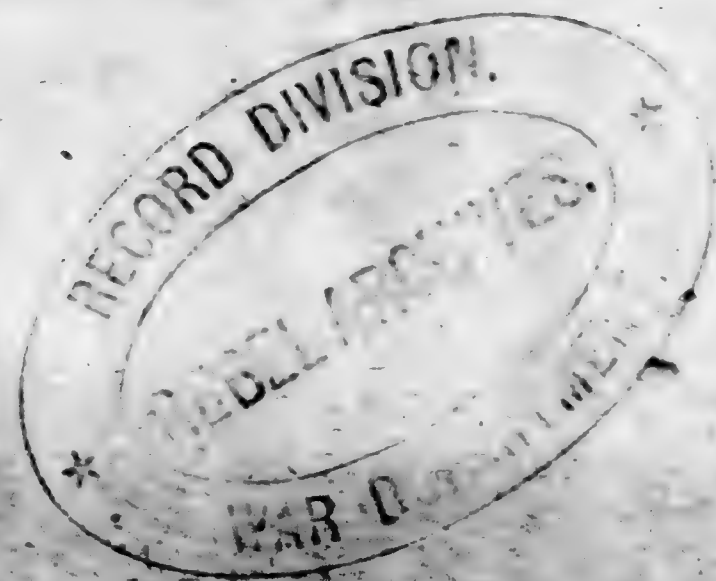
(1862)

Copyist.

Voucher No 69
Paid Mex 4th 1863
From Dec 26 1861
To July 16 1862
Pay \$17828
Co "E" 22^d Tex Cav.

A. F. McNeil

Texas



Certificate to be given a Soldier at the time of his Discharge.

I CERTIFY that the within named Benjamin F. McNeill ^{Private}
of Captain J. F. Brown's Company [E] of the 22nd Regiment of
Louis Cavalry born in _____
the State of Georgia, Aged 41 years,
five feet, ten inches high, light hair, fair complexion, and blue eyes, and by
occupation a farmer, was enlisted by Capt
Jas G. Reed at McKinney Texas, on the
26 day of December, 1861, to serve twelve months

and is now entitled to a discharge under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved April 16th 1862, by reason of being disabled the age of forty years.

The said Benjamin F. McNeill has never received any pay whatever since he entered the service; and has pay due from the 26 day of December, 1861, to the 16th day of July, 1862.

There is due him sixty nine dollars for use and risk of horse, at 40 cents per day for one hundred and seventy three days, he having a horse actually in service for that length of time.

There is due him seven dollars travelling allowance from McKinney Texas the place of enrollment, to St. Washington City place of rendezvous, being seventy five miles at 10 cents per mile.

There is due him six dollars travelling allowance from St. Washington City place of discharge, to McKinney Texas the place of enrollment, being sixty five miles at 10 cents per mile, transportation not being furnished in kind.

There is due him— eighty dollars & eight cents
He is indebted to the Confederate States twenty five dollars on account of clothing not drawn.

Given in duplicate at St. Washington, this 16 day of July, 1862.
A. D. Brown Capt Commanding Company.

ACCOUNT TO BE MADE BY QUARTERMASTER.

	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For pay from <u>26</u> Dec 1861 to the 16th day of July 1862, being <u>six</u> months, and <u>twenty two</u> days, at <u>twelve</u> dollars per month.	80	00
For pay for traveling from place of enrollment to place of rendezvous, being <u>seventy five</u> miles, at 10 cents per mile.	7	50
For pay for traveling from place of discharge to place of enrollment at 10 cents per mile <u>sixty five</u> miles.	6	50
For use and risk of horse at 40 cents per day. <u>173</u> days.	69	20
Amount.	<u>163</u>	<u>20</u>
Deduct for clothing.	<u>178</u>	<u>28</u>
Money advanced by <u>Genl. Insurgent</u> 10 dollars	<u>168</u>	<u>28</u>
Balance paid.	<u>168</u>	<u>28</u>
Received of <u>Capt. J. F. Brown</u> at <u>St. Washington</u> C. S. Army, this <u>16</u> day of <u>July</u> , 1862, one hundred and <u>seventy eight</u> dollars and <u>eight</u> cents in full of the above account.	<u>168</u>	<u>28</u>

(Signed Duplicates.) B. F. McNeill
WITNESS J. F. Reed

NOTE.—When this certificate is transferred it must be on the back witnessed by a commissioned officer, if practicable, or by some other reputable person well known to the Quartermaster.

20
3.46.56

✓ 879
McNeil, Bard

Co. *2*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50341393</i>	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Barclay McNeil

Pt., Co. I, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Nov 1, 1862.

Where

By whom

Capt. Waters

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

Copied

80

McNeil, John
Co. I., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50841250	20
2	1358	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John McVail

Plt, Co. I, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita 6th

Jan 31, 1862.
Muster-in to date not stated, 1862.

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 44 years.

Occupation farmer

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Greenville Tex

When enlisted Jan 24, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita 6th

When mustered Jan 31, 1862

Hair Dark; eyes gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Albrosby

(Confederate.)

Mc

22 Cav. Texas.

John McNeil

Co. I, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Jan 31, 186

Where Ft. Washita

By whom Capt Hamilton

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died at Greenville Texas May 21/62

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberonby

Copyright

887
McNeill Benjamin

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

McNeal Benjamin

McPhail George D.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337449	20
2	75312	21
3	7596	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Mc | **22 Cav. Texas.**

George L. McPhail.

Privt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

June 30, 1862.

Where

Bonham, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Smith

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent without leave
since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy

(Confederate.)

M^c 22 Cav. Texas.

George L. McPhail

Plt., Co. H, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. 7 Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Jan. 30, 1862.

Where Bonham Tex.

By whom Capt. Howell.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(108)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav. Texas.

George E. McPhail

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Jan. 30, 1862

Where

Bonham

By whom

Capt. Howell

Period 3 yrs. or during the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Farr

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks: Line for use of
private arms eight
months, &c.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

✓
McPherson, James W.

Co. 14, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 50340835

2 0926

3 1035

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

11c | **22 Cav. Texas.**

James H. McPherson

....., Co. *A*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

A p p e a r s o n

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

Asaw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 186

Height 6 ft. 1 in.; age 36 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Indian

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered May 13, 1862

Hair Black Eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 140

Value of rigging..... 20

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was shown at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark :

Albrouz



711. 22 Cav. Texas.

James W. McPherson
Sui, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13 1861 to June 30 1862

When Dec. 13., 186✓

Where Whetstone, Texas

By whom John. Walker

Period 12mo

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Red Fish

(143)

Copy in.

(Confederate.)

M^c 22 Cav. Texas.

James W. M^cPherson
Cav. Co. H., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.
Dated Mar. 1. 1863

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 13*, 1861.

Where *Whitestown Tex*

By whom *John Wallis*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged under*
act of Congress approved
Apr 16. 1862 by order of
Gen Pike Feb 16 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fisk

✓ 584
McReynolds, Floyd M.
Co. *19*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340836</i>	20
2	<i>0927</i>	21
3	<i>1040</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

Mc | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Floyd M McReynolds

, Co. H, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Chick

saw Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not States, 186 .

Height 6 ft. 1/2 in.; age 22 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Whitesboro Tex

When enlisted Dec 15, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Jan 15, 1862

Hair Black, eyes Black

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 200

Value of rigging 40

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Aubrey

22 Cav. Texas.

Floyd M. M. Reynolds
 2nd, Co. H, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
 Mounted Volunteers.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 13, 1861 to June 30, 1862

When Dec 13. 186✓

Where Whitboro, Texas

By whom John Wallis

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time _____, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: Call 4⁰⁰

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 28, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Rev. Fish

Copyright

(Confederate)
22 Cav.

711C.

Confederate.
22 Cav. Tex.
Employed 1115 Reynolds
Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.
Company Muster Roll
L. Dec 3

Appears on Co. H. 1 Texas Dist. Company Muster Roll
30 L. Dec.
Ma

on **Company Muster Roll**
the organization named above,
for June 30th 1862.
dated March 31, 1862.
At New Orleans, Tex
John W. D.

Comp
Organization na
June 30, 1913
dated March
Enlisted: Dec. 13
when Whiteboro, Tex
John Wallis

Where
By whom
Period

Last paid: _____
 By whom _____

To what time

Present or absent

Recent or absent
Remarks: *The
Ball*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 12, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Cavalry, Moore's Regiment Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

mark: *PLD. etc.*

Book mark:

ALD. Fresh

✓

885

McWilliams Martin
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	45060126	20
2	3503	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Rank Name: _____
Signature _____
Date _____

(Confederate.)

711⁰ | 22⁰⁰ | Tex

Martin M Williams
Sgt Co. C. 22 Tex. Cav. Regt.

Residence Capides Parish

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of detachment of troops of the Confederate States
Army, commanded by Maj. J. K. Gourdan,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

(Confederate.)

Mc 22 Cav | Tex

Martin M Williams
Pt. Co C. 22 Reg. Tex. Cav

Residence Parish Rapides

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Detachment of Troops of the Confederate States
Army, commanded by Maj. J. K. Gourdain,
surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General
E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S.
Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled
at Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

Roll dated Alexandria, La., June 3, 1865.

J. M. McKim

856
Melton, D. L.

Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339593	20
2	9659	21
3	9724	22
4	9774	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

A. S. Melton.

M, Co. E, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.
Dated mch 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When July 1, 1862

Where St. Mc Culloch,

By whom Capt F. J. Brown,

Period Three years.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent Present,

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Marshall's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

D. S. Melton,

1st Co. E.

Stevens' Regiment

Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

March & April, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

S. L. Melton,

Pr, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present,
Due for the use
of Arms from July 1
62 to Dec 16. 1862 \$ 5.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

L. S. Melton,
Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *January Febry*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *July 1* 186*2*

Where *H. McCulloch.*

By whom *J. J. Brown.*

Period *3 years.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Darr.*

To what time *Aug 31* 186*3*

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Detained in D. M. D.*
of the Regt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Nervens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

V 887
Melton, John T.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5133 9384
2 9481
3 9592
4 9635
5 9689
6 9757

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

John T. Melton,
Co. E, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St Washita Co. N.*

Jan 10, 1867.
Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1867.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ill.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 1867.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue.*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *150.*

Value of rigging *25,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Capt.

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

John I. Melton
Co. *E*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26* 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. S. Read.*

Period *12 Months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Cash by Maj
Luisenberry 10.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

Copyright

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Amo D. Melton,
Cit, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.*
Dated mch 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex,*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read*

Period *12 Mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Present,*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Kear Scott

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Jno I. Melton,
429th Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186 .

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *On detached service
in Texas.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. J. Meltzer,
Sgt, Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186³.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186¹.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jas L. Read
12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Farr.
To Apr 30. 186³.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Promoted to 3rd
Sgt. May 1. 1863.
Due for the use of arms
\$11.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barrett,

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo. T. Melton,
Esq. & Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 1 July*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186*3*.
McKinney Texas.
Jos L Read.
12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Jim Farr.
Aug 31, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, "Marshall" Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

Copyist.

✓ 588
Merrick, George W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.
I & S.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merriek's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

Dr 22 Lieutenant Junr Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338225	20
2	8284	21
3	8397	22
4	8513	23
5	8597	24
6	7208	25
7	7219	26
8	7162	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Name: _____
See also _____

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Merrick
2d Jr, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Ark*
Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *30* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Tenn*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *At Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *dark*; eyes *black*

Complexion *dark*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. Texas.

Geo H. Merrick
2nd Regt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 186*1*.

Where *Honey Grove Tex*

By whom *J W Pinner*

Period *12 Mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Sign roll as Capt Gandy
Go

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Geo W. Merrick

Capt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14 1861.

Where

Honey Grove Texas

By whom

J. M. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

G. H. Merrick
Capt. Co. C. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr

To what time Dec 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

Geo W. Merrick

Capt. Col. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 1st, 1861.

Where Honey Grove Texas

By whom J. W. Piner

Period

12 mos

Last paid:

By whom J. W. Piner

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Promoted to Major
May 15. 1863 by order of
Genl E Kirby Smith.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February, 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. W. Fish

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Merrick

Major, Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *May + June*, 1863.

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 24* 1863.

Station *Camp Belton, La*

Present or absent

present

Remarks: *Promoted + assigned
to duty as major by
Lt Genl. E. Kirby
Smith*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Blank mark:

(643c)

J. T. Tison

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22^d Cav. Texas.

M
G. W. Merrick

Major, Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan + Feb*, 186*4*

Date of Commission, or
Regimental Appointment, *June 24, 1863.*

Station *Camp near Harrisburgh, La*

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson
(642c)

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

George H. Merrick
Detd. Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster } *Dec. 7, 1861.*
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } *Priv*
by appointment, election } *March, 1864*
or promotion, }

Date and cause } *Death of G. H. Merrick*
of vacancy, }

Remarks:

Transferred to 22nd Cav. Texas

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16,
1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K.
It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies,
A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was
known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry,
Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regi-
ment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles,
Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cav-
alry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav-
alry.

Book mark:

J. Stinson

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

M 22 *Co* Texas.

Geo. W. Merick

2d Lt. Co. C. 22-Regt Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Dec 27*, 186*2*.

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186 .

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

No. 131 Abs. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

BOUGHT TO
Cpl. W. Mernick
11 day of June, 1863
AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24

22 Cu

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W. H. HAYNES,
 A. D. M., U. S. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 11 day of Nov. 1865 viz:

Cost, Dollars. Cents

4 yds Gray cloth

24 00

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., U. S. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.

John D. ...
 Capt ...
 ... Cavalry

Waucho No 39
Paid July 30, 1863
Y. N. Merrick
From Apr 30, 1863
To June 30th 1863
Pay \$284.40

The Confederate States of America,

To. *Geo W Munnick*

D.,

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
For my self as Capt	April 30	June 24	1	24	14	00	252	00
For my self as Major	June 24	June 30	6		162	00	32	40
							284	40

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt John H. H. A. 2nd*

and to the 30th day of *April* 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John H. H. A. 2nd* Quartermaster C. S. Army, this 3rd day of *July* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred Eighty Four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Geo W Munnick
Major Col & Stevens Regt 1st Vol

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

4

G. W. Merrick
Lt Col. Merricks Battalion

Appears on a

Return

of the troops, Moxey's Infantry Division,

for the month of

Apr

1865

Department or corps

Post or station

Remarks:

Second Brigade

G. E. Jones

Abstract B

VOUCHER NO. 74

Paid the 31st December 1862

Geo. Merriam 25th

of Cavalry C. S. A

From the 14th day of December 1862

To the 30th day of Jan 1863

Pay \$ 591

Forage

Amount \$ 591

The Confederate States of America,

Geo W. Murrell

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself <i>Ans 2nd Lieut</i>	<i>Dec 14th 1861</i>	<i>June 30th 1862</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>591</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Received of Maj Duesbury the 1st of June 1862 Forty Dollars by order of Gen Albert Pike</i>
For.....years service									
Forage forHorses									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time shown charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account

whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj Duesbury, the amt of \$591.00* shown under the receipt of *R. Murrell* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. J. Burschum* *Dr* the sum of *Fifty one* dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount.....*591*

Approved
Geo W. Murrell

Geo W. Murrell 2nd Lieut
Co 6, Stephens Regt
at the time of the above
Payroll Regt

V 559
Messer, James M.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Engler Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337716	2
2	7776	2
3	7924	2
4	8020	2
5	8095	2
6	8157	2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Messer
Co. *D* } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita, C. T.*

Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *22* years

Occupation *farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita, C. T.*

When mustered *Dec 28*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *gray*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *50*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stokes' Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

B. R. Slough

Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Company, Co. *B*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 15*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*3*.

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 24, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stoughton

Copyright

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. F, Co. *F* } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Sept. 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

By whom *Chas. Hannon*

Period *June 30 to Sept. 1*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *Sept. 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Stone
Co. B } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 1, 1862, 1863.

Enlisted:

When _____, 1862.

Where _____

By whom _____

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Messer
Capt., Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

To what time *April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *Twelve mos. pay*

due for quarter killed

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(1048)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M. | 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Messer

Pr. 1., { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age *21.2* years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Chas. J. Shannon*

Period *1 yr*

Last paid:
By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186

Present or absent *not stated*

Remarks:

*This company was also known as Company B, 23d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. R. Stough

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bd. Pension Comrs
(Source of communication.)

J. M. Messer

(Name.)

Co. B. 13th Regt Tex Dis. Cos.
22

Not found in rolls or file
of B. 13 Tex Cos. which covers
from Feb 1862 to Feb 1864, inc.
(only 13 Tex Cos. on file)
was prior of war record found.
Records show one

James M. Messer,

Buyer & Pot to B. Jay Cos's
Regt Mt^d Rifles, which
became Co B. 22 Tex Cos.
Enl. Dec 15/61, Sherman. Tex

(Age 22 yrs, born in N.C.)
born

present on 21/2 Jan. Feb
22, latest on file, from above at 22/2

is prior of war record found.

The 22 was also known as

Indian Regt Tex Cos.

Messier's Regt Dis. Cos &c

but not related, as far
as known to 13th Tex Cav.

7-8-15.
13th

J. N. T.

with
HES

C & E div.

No record found

350

Wm. J. G.
A.O.

(Attach this end.)

W. J. G.

July 9, 1915.

Respectfully returned to the

Chairman,

Oklahoma Board of Pension
Commissioners,
Oklahoma City.

The records show that James M.
Messer, bugler and private, Co. B,
Taylor's (not found as of the 13th
Texas Cavalry, the only cavalry regi-
ment bearing that numerical designa-
tion of which there are any rolls on
file) Mounted Rifle, latterly Company
B, 22d Texas Cavalry, C.S.A., enlisted
Dec. 15, 1861, at Sherman, Tex. (age,
22 years; born in North Carolina). His
name is borne on the company roll for
January and February, 1862, the last
on file, without remark as to his
presence or absence, and no later
record of him has been found.

H. J. G.

The Adjutant General

✓ 090
Messer, Patton
Co. 12, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337925	20
2	8021	21
3	8096	22
4	8158	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Okla. Bt. Pen. Comm.

(Source of communication.)

Patent M. Messer

(Name.)

....., Co. B., 32 Regt. Tex. Sig. Cav.

no record found.
20 Archives Sig. for
any record, or any later
record Patton Messer,
Co. B., 22 Tex. Cav.

8-16-16,

9th

F. V. V.
~~Stetson~~

10th St.

No record found in
Conf's Archives.

11th

Harley
A.D.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Patience Hester
Patience, Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March 10 to June 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When early, 1862.

Where at McCulloch

By whom Capt. J. W. Knight

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time June 31, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Remarks: in detached service

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. W. Lough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. | Texas.

M.

Patton Messer

Port. Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

March 8 apr, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 1, 1862.
Port. McCulloch
Sgt. Mc Knight
Capt. James Parr
Dec 31, 1862.
Absent
Absent, sick since
March 17, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 30, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm. H. Stevens
Co. B. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 8*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *only*, 186*2*.

Where *At Ft. McK. Culbuck, C. T.*

By whom *Capt. S. G. McKnight*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. James H. Hargis*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Putton Messer

Priv. { Capt. S. J. McKnight's Company,
Reg't Texas Dismounted Cavalry,
Com'd by Lt. Col. R. D. Stone.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1862.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom enlisted *Capt. S. J. McKnight.*

Period *3 yrs.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Aug 31*, 1864.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Perryman at
Harrisonburg, La.*

*This company was also known as Company B, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Hunter's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Weaver's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. Stough

Copyist.

591
Methwin, A. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57338563	20
2	8648	21
3	8694	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also Martin's Regt Tex Cav

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

A. W. Methvin
Art. Co. C

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Transferred April
17/1863 from Capt
Savage's Co. to Col
Merrick's Regt to Co C Col
Stevens' Regt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: --

J. B. Nyak

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

C. M. Melvin
F. H. Co. (C.) Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 6, 1862

Where Whitesboro, Texas

By whom Savage Sam

Period 2 yrs

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks: For use of private gun

92 mos. \$950. transferred from

C. O. Martin's Regt. to Co. C. Stevens

Regt. Apr. 1, 1863. County due \$2000

dismounted Apr. 1, 1863. due for travelling

allowance for 12 to place family on.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. R. Stough

Copyist

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

A. W. Melhoin

4 Corp, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
T-125 Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

July 6, 1862
Whitesboro Tex
Sam Savage
12 mo
Jim Dan
August 31, 1864
Absent
Absent on
furlough since
Feb 12 1864

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

Methwin, Joseph R.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338269	20
2	8352	21
3	8401	22
4	8517	23
5	8601	24
6	8687	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book MARK: _____

See also _____

CONFEDERATE

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Corn. Pensans

(Source of communication)

Austin Tex.

J.R. Methvin

(Name)

Co. C 22 Regt Tex. Cav. Det.

Transf'd to Det.

Statement made
as Joseph R Methvin
Co. C. 22 Regt Tex. Cav.

To Archives Div.
for anything
Additional.

2/5/17

2-

F.V.

Ellis

10. Street

Nothing additional found.

2/6/17

920

Williamson
reco

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. Methwin
Prst, Co. *C*

Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Cav*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Fla*

Where enlisted *Fort Washita Cav*

When enlisted *Feb 25*, 1862

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Feb 25*, 1862.

Hair *dark*; eyes *dark*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *140*

Value of rigging *35*

Remarks: *Recruit*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

J R Methvin
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted: Feb 25, 1862

When Where Pvt Washita

By whom J W Piner

Period 12 mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Nyath
(642) Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

Joseph R. Methvin
1 Sgt. Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

Joseph R. Methvin
1 Sgt, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Joe R. Melvin
1st Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Feb. 25*, 1862.

Where *Ft. Washita. Ok.*

By whom *J. H. Piner*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Jim Farr*

To what time *Apr. 30*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *For use of private
gun 14 mo., \$14.00.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ...

B. P. Stough.
Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Joseph R. Methvin
1st Lt. C. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for

Jan & Feb, 1864

Enlisted

When

Feb 25, 1862

Where

At Washita Co

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mo

Last paid:

By whom

J. W. Piner

To what time

Aug 31, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

X
563
Michael, John W.
Co. *A.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337721	20
2	4829	21
3	7923	22
4	8019	23
5	8194	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also *J. W. Michael, Bush Battle*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. 1st, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated not stated, 1861.

Muster-in to date not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 17 years

Occupation farmer

Where born Ind

Where enlisted Sherman, Tex.

When enlisted June 5, 1861.

Where mustered not stated.

When mustered June 5, 1861.

Hair dark; eyes blue

Complexion light

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark: 1

G. R. Stough
Captain

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

John J. Michel
Co. 1st } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *December 16 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

December, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Tex.

By whom

Capt. J. S. Sherman

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

116 22 Cav Texas.

John M. Michel
1st, Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept 15, 1862.

Where Shannon.

By whom Capt Shannon.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Discharged

Leave

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 24, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

John M. Wittle
Co. B, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *H. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom *Capt James Farr*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

Name appears in column Names

Present as per 2d Muster

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough
Captain

(Confederate.)

M. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

John W. Mikel
Priv., Co. B., { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 15, 1861.

Where Sherman, Tex.

By whom Capt. T. J. Shannon

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Jim Farr

To what time Apr. 30, 1866

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Twelve mos. pay
due for gun hire.

Name appears in column of
Names Present as John W. Mikel

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 23, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 23, 1864. The organization was at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Garrison's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

mark: _____

B. R. Stough.

Capt.

894

Michael John H.

No. B, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Filed with

Michael John H.

595
Miller Samuel H.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337274	20
2	7372	21
3	7446	22
4	7530	23
5	7594	24
6	7650	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

Samuel H. Miller

_____, Co. A., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Master-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita, C.N.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Master-in to date Not stated, 186 .

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 28 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born S. Carolina

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 8, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Washita

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Blue

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 125-

Value of rigging 25-

Remarks: _____

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stewart's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark: _____

Fred Snyder

Copyist

Confederate.

W. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Miller

Pvt., Co. 1., { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 5, 1861.

Where Hubbitt, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Back mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Miller.

Priv. Co. A, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 31 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Wichita, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Bounty due 50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Miller

Det., Co. A., } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Arkhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 m.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Tharr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel H. Miller
Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1863.

Where *Abilene*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private arms thirteen
months, 13.00.*

* *On Roll*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

S. H. Miller
Priv. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period Twelve months

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time June 30, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder
Copy

✓
Miller William E.

Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337275	20
2	7373	21
3	7476	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

W. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Wm E. Miller

, Co. *A.*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *9* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Georgia*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 22, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Miller

Plt., Co. *H.*, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

William C. Miller
Pvt., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where *Dec. 8*, 1861.

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Discharged the 16th*
of July by an act of
Congress approved Apr. 16
1862 by order of Gen. Pike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist

AGAW-CX/sjr

28 October 1953

Mr. Seymour V. Connor, Archivist
Texas State Library
State Highway Building
Austin 11, Texas

Dear Mr. Connor:

Reference is made to your letter of 22 September 1953,
herewith returned.

The records show that William E. Miller, a private of
Company A, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Confederate States
Army, enlisted 8 December 1861 at Oakhill, Virginia, aged
16 years and born in Georgia.

The company muster roll for 30 June to 31 December
1862 shows the following: "Discharged the 16th of July by
an act of Congress approved Apr. 16 1862 by order of
Gen. Pike."

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGEN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

V
Mills, Archibald E.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339381	20
2	9478	21
3	9625	22
4	9134	23
5	9106	24
6	9192	25
7	9276	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Archibald E. Mills.

, Co. *E*, | Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *St Washita C.M.*

Jan'y 10, 186*2*

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *34* years

Occupation *Carpenter.*

Where born *Tenn.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*

Where mustered *St Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 186*2*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *100.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Seane's Battalion; Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. H. Kearney
Capt.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Mills.

Priv., Co. E, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26

1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. L. Read.

Period

15 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Cash by Maj
Quisenberry 10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Hook mark:

W. H. Harcourt.

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Mills,
Det. Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Texas.

By whom Capt J. L. Read.

Period 12 months.

last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Transd to Co D
Stevens Regt Aug 15,
62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. A. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

A. E. Mills
Cvt. Co. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
Joined by transfer
from Co. E. Aug 15. 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and reorganized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

M Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

A E
3 Co. D. *Stevens' Regiment*
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on **Company Muster Roll**
of the organization named above,
for *Mich W. W.*, 1863

Enlisted:
When *Dec 15*, 1861.
Where *Greenville*
By whom *J. E. Stevens*
Period *Three mo or the war*
last paid:
By whom *J. Farr A. D. M.*, 186
To what time *Present*

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 21, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stoeck's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
Copyright.

(Confederate.)

711

22 Cav. Texas.

A & Mills

Joseph D.

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for May & June, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney

By whom Capt Reed

Period three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks;

Due for use of
private gun 14 months

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

(642)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

M | 22 Cav. | Texas.

A. E. Mills

4 Confil, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 15*, 186

Where *Greenville*

By whom *J. G. Stevens*

Period *One year*

Last paid: *Capt Farr*

By whom *Capt Farr*

To what time *June 30*, 186

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cav.

Rank mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Captain.

Miner, Frederick W.

Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Lieutenant / *Lieutenant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339789	20
2	9897	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *20*

Book Mark: _____

See also

Capt r a m.

Mexey's Co Tex

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

File
Frederick H. Muer
1st Co. F, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

for *Made Jan 3*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Lawyer*

Where born *Connecticut*

Where enlisted *Paris Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 2*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita Ark*

When mustered *Jan 13*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks: *1 Lt.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Potter

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Frederick Miller

1st, Co. *F*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 21, 1861.

Where

Paris, Texas

By whom

W. S. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Griffin

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE.)

M

22

Co.

Texas.

Fred W. Miner

1st Lt. Co. G. 22-Regt. Texas

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, } *Dropped*
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *34*

J. Bay
[Signature]

Copies

849
Mitchel James M.
Co. 1st, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Mitchel, James M.

X 4
Mitchel, James W.
Co. H, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5834/1607	20
2	1652	21
3	1745	22
4	1806	23
5	1873	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

(Confederate.)

M | **22 Cav.** | **Texas.**

James W. Mitchell

, Co. OK, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita

Jan 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1862.

Height 5 ft. 9 in.; age 19 years.

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tenn

Where enlisted Cheraman Tex

When enlisted Jan 4, 1862.

Where mustered Fort Washita Tex.

When mustered Jan 31, 1862.

Hair Light; eyes Gray

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 150.

Value of rigging 22.

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. D. Mayfield

Copyist

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M
James H. Mitchell
Co. A, (Co. A) Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above.

for Jan 4 to June 20, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4, 1862.

Where

Farmington, Grayson Co.

By whom

Enoch W. Jones

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present
See record in
Account

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Scott's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Mayfield

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Mitchell

Stevens' Regiment
Co. *A*, } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where *Farmington, Taylor Co Tex.*

By whom *E. M. Jones*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

V. S. Mayfield

(200)

Copyist.

Confederate.

W 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Mitchell
Cor. Co. 4 Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *March 4*, 1862.

Where *Sabineville, Harrison Co. Tex*

By whom *E. W. Jones*

Period *12 mo*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *Absent*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Wever's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. O. Wayland

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. | Texas.

Jan H. Mitchell

Capt

, Co. *K*,

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Jan 4

186*2*.

Where

Farmington Tex.

By whom

E. M. Jones

Period

1 2 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr

To what time

Me 15

, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Deserted at Camp Kiamichi March 20, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. S. Mayfield

Copyist.

957
Monday Thomas J.
Co. D, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	58338855	29
2	8980	21
3	9065	22
4	9157	23
5	9243	24
6	9307	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Monroay

(Taylor's Reg't Texas
Co.) Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

For Washita, Chicka
saw Station Jan 10, 1862

Muster-in to date

Not dated 1862

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 21 years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Missouri

Where enlisted

Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861

Where mustered

For Washita

When mustered

Dec 28, 1861

Hair

Black; eyes Gray

Complexion

Dark

Value of horse

80

Value of rigging

35

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Williamson

Copyright

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J. Minniday
Prof, Co. *D* } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan 16 to June 30*, 186*2*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 15* 186*1*.

Where *Greenville*

By whom *Jas C. Stevens*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson
Copyist.

M Confederate.
22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J. Mundy
Cot. Co. D } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31*, 186 *2*.

Enlisted: *Dec 15*, 186 *1*.
When *Greenville*
Where *J. G. Stevens*
By whom
Period

Last paid:
By whom
To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22^d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkman
(662) Copyist.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos Munday
Capt, Co. D, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & Apr*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 15, 1861.
Greenville
J. G. Stevens
Three yrs or the war

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Same appears in old names
Present as Munday.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(1042) Copyist.

M

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Thos J. Monday
Col. D Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for

May & June, 186*3*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 186*1*.

Where

Greenville

By whom

J. C. Stevens

Period

Three years the war

Last paid:

By whom

Capt Fern

To what time

Apr 30, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

*Due for use of
private gun 14 months*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, and was composed of companies A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a company of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment, Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dis-mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dis-mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wilkinson
(642) Copyist.

M (Confederate.)
22 Cav. | Texas.

J. Monday
Prof, Co. D, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 15, 186

Where Greenville

By whom J. C. Stevens

Period One year

Last paid:
By whom Capt Farr

To what time Apr 30, 186

Remarks: On detached
service at Shreve-
port since July 8.
1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Wilkinson

Montgomery, Samuel F.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338279	20
2	83849	21
3	86449	22
4	8721	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav.

Texas.

Saml. T. Montgomery
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Ok*

Dec 27, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 186*1*.

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *25* years

Occupation

CLK

Where born

Ky

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 186*1*.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 186*1*.

Hair

dark

; eyes

dark

Complexion

fair

Value of horse

175

Value of rigging

50

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diamond Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

L. B. Hyatt

Copies.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Samuel F. Montgomery
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Piner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Transferred May
16 1862 to Col Alexander
Regt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Mounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(643)

Copyist

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Tex. Co. B Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
Transferred to Col.
Alexander's Regt. The
transfer proving illegal is returned
back to his company. Company due.
for private gun. 6 mos. & is Nov. 1/1862,
due for travelling allowance 60 miles.

The 22nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. W. Slough.
Copy.

(Confederate.)

717. | 22 Cav. Texas.

Sam'l. M. Montgomery

Capt., Co. C, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 8 Feb, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Piner

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Piner

To what time June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Acting Adj't. Gen.

John Stevens Reg't.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough
Capt.

✓
Moon William J.
Co. *F*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339842	20
2	9957	21
3	340105	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

700

Em S. Stone

Co. F. Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March Jan. 3* 1862.

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *16* years

Occupation

Printer

Where born

Mo.

Where enlisted

Paris, Texas

When enlisted

Dec 21 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Wadsworth

When mustered

Jan 3 1862.

Hair

Light

; eyes

Blue

Complexion

Fair

Value of horse

125

Value of rigging

20

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. V. Potter

Original

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

7/2 1862

Det. Co. F. (Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 21/86 to June 30, 1867.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 21*, 186*7*.

Where *Texas*

By whom *Thomas C. Griffin*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent *present*

Remarks:

** Appeared in column of names of
of William C. Griffin*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Brown's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Wm C. Griffin

Copyright.

(Confederate.)

111

22 Cav. | Texas.

William J. Moon

Cot., Co. 1, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec 21, 1861.

Where Paris Texas.

By whom W. J. Griffin

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July 16, 1862
by act of Congress Approved
April 16, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

W. J. Griffin

Captain.

X
Moore William J.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50338226</i>	20
2	<i>8340</i>	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *2*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm F. Moor

4 Sgt, Co. C, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Washita Ark

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not Stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 6 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Capt

Where born Ky

Where enlisted Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered Ft Washita

When mustered Dec 27, 1861.

Hair light; eyes blue

Complexion fair

Value of horse 150

Value of rigging 50

Remarks: Dec 18 62

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

N. F. Moore

4 Sgt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 14, 1861.

Where

Honey Grove

By whom

J. W. Riner

Period

12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Died Feb 1
1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Capt.

(342)

955
Moore, Charles
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339378	20
2	9475	21
3	9588	22
4	9654	23
5	9720	24
6	9772	25
7	347899	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Moore,

Co. E, Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C.N.*

Jan'y 10, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Ind.*

Where enlisted *McKinney.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan'y 10*, 1862.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black.*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *175.*

Value of rigging *25.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Diamond Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Diamond Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. Kearney,

Capt.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Moore,

Plt, Co. E. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent.

Remarks:

Dec 26, 1861.
McKinney Tex.
Capt. J. P. Reid.
12 Months.
Present.
Cash by Maj
Quisenberry \$10.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Copyright.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

W. H.
Charles F. Scott,
Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *July 1 to Dec 31,* 186*2.*

Dated Mar 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26,* 186*1.*

Where *McKinney, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent *Absent.*

Remarks: *Absent without*

leave since Dec 28,
62,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st, 2d, 3d Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Morris's Battalion Texas Cavalry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

(642)

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M
Charles Merrie,
Pt. C. E.

Appears on

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

March & April

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

Dec 26, 186*3*
McKinney Tex.
Capt Read J. L.
12 mo.
Present,

The 22d Reg Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies. A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(102)

W. H. Scott,
Copyist.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

W
Charles Moore

Co. E } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Dec 26, 186*1*.
McKinney Tex.
Capt Jas L. Reed.
12 Mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Capt Reed.
To Apr 30, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Remarks:

Present.
One for the use
of arms from Dec 26,
1861 to Dec 16 1862,
\$1.50

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Moore,

Plt, Co. *E*, | Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 20, 1861.

Where

McKinney, Texas.

By whom

Jos L. Head

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

Jim Farr.

To what time

Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

*Orderly for
Regt Head Quarters.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Merrick's Regiment; Texas Dismounted Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Taylor's Regiment; Texas Mounted Rifles; Stevens' Regiment; Texas Cavalry; Stone's Battalion; Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion; Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Barcott.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Charles Moore
private, Co. F, } Stone's Battalion Texas
Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on a quarterly

Return

of deceased soldiers of the organization named
above,

for the quarter ending June 30, 1864

Died:

When May 18, 1864

Where Bre Woods, Va.

Cause Killed in action

Remarks:

No inventory or final
Statement seems made
his effects sent to his
mother

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

✓ 906
Moore, G. W.
Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52338449	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

G. W. Moore

Pvt, Co. C, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When July 11, 1862

Where Camp Wallace

By whom G. W. Merrick

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

✓ 907
Moore, Thomas L.
Co. B., 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5133-720	20
2	7828	21
3	7965	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(CONFEDERATE.)

M
J. L. Moore

Pvt. Co. B, Col. J.G. Stevens
Regt. T₂x. Cav.

Appears on a

List
of casualties, in the 1st (Cooper's)
Brigade and Shelby's Cavalry
Brigade, in the battle of Newtonia,
Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

List dated

not dated

186

Remarks: killed

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

F. M. Lillman

Copyist.

()

1371

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Co. _____ (Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles)

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated _____

_____, 1861.

Muster-in to date _____, 1861.

Height _____ ft. _____ in.; age _____ years

Occupation _____

Where born _____

Where enlisted _____

When enlisted _____

Where mustered _____

When mustered _____

Hair _____; eyes _____

Complexion _____

Value of horse _____

Value of rigging _____

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. A. Stough

Captain

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert L. ...
Robert L. ..., Co. *...* Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 1st to March 31, 1862*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1861

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough
Copy

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Stevens' Regiment
Co. D, } Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30, 1862*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Sept 18*, 1862.

Where *Sherman*

By whom *Capt. J. S. Shannon*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: *Killed in Newberry*
fight Sept 10, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

M.

22 Cav.

Texas.

J. L. Moore

Pvt. Co. B, Stevens' Reg't. Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on a

REPORT

of casualties, in Col. J. G. Stevens'
Reg't. Texas Cavalry, during the
engagement at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Report dated
Not dated , 186 .

Remarks:

Killed

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist.

1371

(CONFEDERATE.)

M.

22 Cav.

Texas

J. L. Moore

Pvt. Co., 1 Partisan Reg't
Tex. Cav.

Appears on a

RETURN

of killed and wounded, in the 1st
Partisan Regiment of Texas Cavalry,
in the action at Newtonia, Mo., Sept.
30, 1862.

Return dated

Not dated, 186

Remarks:

Wounded - dangerously - Died

Series 1, Vol. 13, page 301.

B. Weeks

Copyist

908
Moore W F

Co. C, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant Sergeant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Moore William F

X 929
Moorhead, Jesse
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338224	20
2	8391	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

M

Jessie Moorhead
Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *31* years

Occupation *School Teacher*

Where born *Ky*

Where enlisted *Honey Grove Texas*

When enlisted *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec 27*, 1861.

Hair *Sandy*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt
Copper

(Confederate.)

My

22 Cav. Texas.

Jesse Morehead
Capt, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J M Piner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Died May 17
1862

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(642)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

910

Morehead Jesse

No. 6, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

File with

Morehead Jesse

911
Morgan, Robert
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337270	20
2	7364	21
3	7444	22
4	7528	23
5	7592	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

M. | 22 Cav. | Texas.

Robert Morgan

, Co. *A.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186 .

Height *5* ft. *6* in.; age *19* years.

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Arkansas*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Light*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *80*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 19, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. Companies to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Smith's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stinson's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

Fred Snyder Captain

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Morgan

Pro. Co. A. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oriskany, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

186

To what time

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Morgan

Pvt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: Absent without

leave since Dec. 27, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copied

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Morgan
Plt. Co. A, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above,
for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oakhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent with leave.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Robert Morgan
Det., Co. 11, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 5*, 1863.

Where *Lakhill.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *Superior during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for pay of private, arms thirteen months, 13.00.*

* *As on Roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

712
Morgan, Thomas P.
Co. *B*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5033-718	20
2	7867	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas H. Stough
Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Feb. 16, 1862*

Muster-in to date *Feb. 16, 1862*, 1862

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Texas*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Feb. 16, 1862*

Where mustered *Chickadee, Tex.*

When mustered *Feb. 16, 1862*

Hair *Light*; eyes *Gray*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *75*

Value of rigging *20*

Remarks: *Dead Feb. 16, 1862.*

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Rank mark:

B. R. Stough

Copyist.

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas T. Morgan

Priv., Co. *B.*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where *Sherman, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. T. J. Shannon*

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *Died at Tishomingo,*
Feb. 16, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough.

Copyist.

773
Morris Austin

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Bugler *Priv. 2* *Quint*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57337269	20	
2	7368	21	
3	7404	22	
4	7487	23	
5	7554	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Austin Merrick

Bugler, Co. *H.*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Wichita C.M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *27* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Kentucky*

Where enlisted *Texas*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Wichita*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Fair*

Value of horse *160*

Value of rigging *40*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Austin Morris

Private, Co. H. } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Wichita, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Austin Morris
Jun. 2 Lt., Co. H., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31* 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oakhill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Christie Morris
Gr. 2 H. Co. (C.) } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 3, 1861.

Where

Arkhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 m

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Furr

To what time

Dec. 31, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Remarks:

Absent sick since
Apr. 15, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merck's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Austin Morris
Btr 2 H. Co. A. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent sick.

Due for pay of private
army six months 6.00
while a private.

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

VOUCHER No. 12

Paid the 9th day of April 1863

24th Muns

From the 1 day of Jan 1863

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay 200

Forage.....

Amount 200

The Confederate States of America

To

Austin Morris

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself	<i>Jan 1st 1863</i>	<i>Feb 29th 1863</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Twenty dollars due me on the month of Nov & Dec being paid as Infantry when cavalry pay was due me</i>
For year's service							<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.							<i>200</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Compt. James J. Hall* and to the *31st* day of *December* 1863.

At the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Compt. James J. Hall* the sum of *200* dollars and this *11th* day of *April* 1863, the sum of *200* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay
To year's service
Forage

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Austin Morris
2nd Lt Col A
Col J G Stevens Regt

VOUCHER

91

Paid the 15 day of May 1863

Arthur Morris
2^d Lt

From the 28 day of Feb 1863

To the 28 day of April 1863

Pay..... 181.11

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 181.11

22 Tex Cav

The Confederate States of America

To

Auston Morris

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TIME OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>2nd Lieut</i>	<i>July 2, 1863</i>	<i>April 7, 1864</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>90</i>		<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses							<i>180</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. Jim. Harra. A. G.* and to the *28th* day of *February* 186*4*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Jim. Harra. A. G.* QUARTERMASTER, C. S. Army, this *18th* day of *May* 186*4* the sum of *One hundred and Eighty* dollars and *00* cents being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

To.....year's service

Forage.....

SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Auston Morris
2nd Lieut - Company A
Tex. Sis Cavalry

✓ 714
Morrison Calvin C.

Co. A , 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337246	20
2	7374	21
3	7447	22
4	7581	23
5	7595	24
6	7657	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

Back Name: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

No. 22 Cav. | Texas.

Harrison

Co. M., { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. M.*

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Mississippi.*

Where enlisted *Texas.*

When enlisted *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Dark.*

Complexion *Dark.*

Value of horse *2.00*

Value of rigging *50*

Remarks:

The 19d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin C. Merriam

Det., Co. A., Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 16 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriam's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriam's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

11. **22 Cav. Texas.**

Calvin W. Morrison.
Pvt., Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin C. Morrison

Priv., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Cahill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr.

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Remarks: Absent without
since Apr. 22, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Calvin C. Morrison

Port., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 5*, 1863. ^x

Where *Cokehill*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Dec. 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for use of
private arms eight
months, 8.00.*

^x *Ac. on roll.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment; Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

M. **22 Cav. Texas.**

C. C. Morrison

Priv., Co. 11. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 7 Feb., 1864.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

Twelve months.

Last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harr.

To what time

Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1863, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.
Captain

115
Morrison, Harvey

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Engler | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50837273	20
2	7325	21
3	7448	22
4	7405	23
5	7562	24
6	7626	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

M. | **22 Cav. Texas.**

Merrick's Regiment
Co. Bugler, Co. U. } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Smith A. M.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 28 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Tennessee

Where enlisted Texas

When enlisted Dec. 27, 1861.

Where mustered Fort Smith

When mustered Dec. 27, 1861.

Hair Black; eyes Dark

Complexion Dark

Value of horse 225-

Value of rigging 35-

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Mounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder.

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Amory Morrison
Bayler, Co. H, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Oak Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time *186*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Harvey Harrison

Pvt., Co. *U.*, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec. 31*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 186*1*.

Where

Oakhill, Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton.

Period

12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

, 186

To what time

Present or absent

Absent.

Remarks:

Absent without leave since Dec. 27, 1862.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Copy to

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Harvey Harrison
3 Corp. Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for March & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 8, 1861.

Where

Oakhill Tex.

By whom

Capt. Hamilton

Period

12 m.

last paid:

By whom

Capt. Harris

To what time

Dec. 31

, 1862

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

Appointed 3 Corps.

Jan. 1, 1863.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 9, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

216. 22 Cav. Texas.

Harvey Morrison
30th Co. 11; } Stevens' Regiment.
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May & June*, 1863.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Ft. Wichita*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *3 yrs. or during the war.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *May 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *One for one of private, under thirteen months, 13.00*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: ..

Fred Snyder.

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Harvey Morrison
3 Corp. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Cakhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *Twelve months*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

Morton William

Co. *A*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50340869</i>	20
2	<i>0936</i>	21
3	<i>1009</i>	22
4	<i>1089</i>	23
5	<i>1175</i>	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *0*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M 22 Cav. Texas.

William Martin

Co. H Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita*

Nation Jan 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 1862.

Height *5* ft. *8* in.; age *24* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *N. C.*

Where enlisted *Whitaboro Tex*

When enlisted *Dec. 15*, 1861.

Where mustered *Fort Washita*

When mustered *Jan. 15*, 1862.

Hair *Black*; eyes *Black*

Complexion *Tan*

Value of horse *100*

Value of rigging *15*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Reatich

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

William Morton
Sw, Co. *H*, { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Mounted Volunteers.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 13, 1861. to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 13*, 1862.

Where

Whitboro. Texas

By whom

John Wallis.

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Revised

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm M. L. L.

Priv., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862.
dated Mar 1, 1863

Enlisted:

When Dec. 13, 1862.

Where Whitesboro, Tex.

By whom John Wallis

Period _____

Last paid:

By whom _____

To what time _____, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave
from Dec. 27, 1862

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

R. W. F. H.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

William Morton

Priv., Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Nov. & Apl. , 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 13 , 1861 .

Where

Whitestone, Tex.

By whom

John Hallis

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Absent

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Has 1 Enfield Rifle & 3a.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 22, 1862. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. H. Hibbard

Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

William Morton

Pt. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 13, 1861.

Where

Whitestown Tex

By whom

John Wallis

Period

1 yr

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 27
1862 Due 1 Enfield Rifle
\$50.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Alberty

Moss, James M.
Co. *B.*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 *50337717*
2 *7826*
3 *7960*

4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein
Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also *344 (Alexander's) Tex Cav*

Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. _____, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st, 1861*

Dec. 1st, 1861.

Muster-in to date *not stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *7* in.; age *23* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Germany*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *Dec. 1st*, 1861.

Where mustered *at Ft. Wichita, Ark.*

When mustered *Dec. 27*, 1861.

Hair *light*; eyes *blue*

Complexion *fair*

Value of horse *150*

Value of rigging *100*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Slough.

Copyist.

Confederate.

22 Cav. Texas.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,
for

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry, and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

O. K. Stoughton

Copyright

Confederate.)

7th 22 Cav. Texas.

James M. Mason
1st Co. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. 1st to Dec. 1st, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Sept. 1st, 1862.

Where St. Louis

By whom Capt. H. Hannon

Period 12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time Dec. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Remarks: transferred to Co. H.
Alexander Regt.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Moss, James M. Co.
Co. *C*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50338232	20
2	8347	21
3	8507	22
4	340622	23
5	6659	24
6	1246	25
7	1736	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

James M. C. Moss

Pvt, Co. *C*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita Cav*

Dec 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Not Stated*, 1861.

Height *5* ft. *11* in.; age *31* years

Occupation

Farmer

Where born

Texas

Where enlisted

Honey Grove Texas

When enlisted

Dec 14, 1861.

Where mustered

Fort Washita

When mustered

Dec 27, 1861.

Hair

dark; eyes *blue*

Complexion

dark

Value of horse

150

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 12th Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. C. Moss
Pvt

, Co. C, 1 Indian Reg't Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan 16 to June 30, 1862

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove

By whom J. W. Miner

Period 12 Mos

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. B. Hyatt

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. C. Moss

Co. C Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 1862

Enlisted:

When *Dec 14*, 1861.

Where *Honey Grove*

By whom *J. W. Piner*

Period *12 mos*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time . 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *J. M. C. Moss*
Transferred July 1/62
to Co. B, Stevens' Regt

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(662)

J. B. Hyatt

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

James M. C. Moore
Co. G, Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for January 1, 1867.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

Present or absent

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

M. M. J. [Signature]
Copies

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

M

James M. L. Mc...

Det., Co. G, { Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Where *Henry James*

By whom *Lt. James*

Period *12 mos.*

Last paid:

By whom *James M. L. Mc...*

To what time *Dec. 17*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: *As enlisted in*

...

...

...

...

...

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. | Texas.

James M. C. Moss

Pt Co G, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec 14, 186

Where Honey Grove

By whom Capt. Piner

Period 12 mo

Last paid:

By whom, 186

To what time

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Due for traveling allow-
ance 60 miles @ 60¢ for use of gun
6 mo. Dis Nov. 1st, 1863

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. D. Mayfield

Copyist.

(Confederate)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

J. M. C. Moss

Pr

Capt. T. W. Cobb's Company,
Stevens' Reg't Texas Dismtd. Cav.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 14, 1861.

Where Honey Grove, Tex.

By whom Capt Piner

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 1861.

Remarks: Deserted Dec 1st. 1863

*This company was also known as Company G, 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 28, 1863. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Steele's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. O. Mayfield

Moss, William H. Jr.

Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>50337760</i>	20
2	<i>7830</i>	21
3	<i>7961</i>	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein *2*

Number of personal papers herein *0*

BOOK MARK: _____

See also *24 (Alexander's) Tex Cav*

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William H. H. H. H.

Co. *B*, Taylor's Reg't Texas Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated *March 28, 1861*

Muster-in to date *March 28, 1861*

Height *5* ft. *10* in.; age *21* years

Occupation *Farmer*

Where born *Y. S. S. S.*

Where enlisted *Sherman, Tex.*

When enlisted *March 28, 1861*

Where mustered *March 28, 1861*

When mustered *March 28, 1861*

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue*

Complexion *Dark*

Value of horse *250*

Value of rigging *25*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. R. Stough Copyist

(Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

William H. Stough
Pr. Co. 1st Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dec. 15, 1861 to June 30, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec. 15, 1861.

Where

Sherman, Texas

By whom

Capt. W. H. Stough

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

1862

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Stough

Copyist,

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

William S. Mason

P. Co. Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *June 30th Dec't 1*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When

Dec 15, 1862.

Where

Sherman

By whom

Capt. Wm. Sherman

Period

12 mos.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H.
Alexander's Reg't Texas Cavalry.*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Mounted Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

B. R. Stough

Copy

428
Munday Thomas J.

Co. 20, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Munday Thomas J.

721
Murray Thomas J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Sims's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Murray Thomas J.

✓ 7
Murry, Homer L.
Co. E, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	52339382	20
2	9479	21
3	9565	22
4	9660	23
5	9725	24
6	9775	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

James S. Murray

Co. E { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated

Fort Washita C.M.

Muster-in to date

Jan'y 10, 1862
Not stated, 186

Height 5 ft. 7 in.; age 21 years

Occupation Farmer

Where born Texas

Where enlisted McKinney

When enlisted Dec 26, 1861

Where mustered St Washita

When mustered Jan'y 10, 1862

Hair Light; eyes Blue

Complexion Fair

Value of horse 180

Value of rigging 30

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

Confederate.)

M 22 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Murry.

Pl, Co. *E*, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When

Dec 26, 1861.

Where

McKinney Tex.

By whom

Capt J. S. Reads.

Period

12 Months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Morris's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Morris's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

H. S. Murray,

Junior, Co. E, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated March 1, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 26, 1861.

Where McKinney, Tex.

By whom Capt. J. S. Read.

Period 12 months.

last paid:

By whom

To what time

, 186

Present or absent Present.

Remarks: Reduced to ranks
at his own request
April 15, 62.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 10, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Dec 1, 1862.

(1012)

Copy.

Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

W. E. Merry,

Plt, Co. *E*, Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Read J. L.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time , 186

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. B. Scott,

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Murry.

Prs, Co. *E*, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *May June*, 186*3*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 186*3*.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt Jas L. Read.*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt Farr.*

To what time *Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks: *Due for the use
of Arms from Dec 26 1861
to Dec 16 1862 \$11.50*

As on roll,

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merriek's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merriek's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Bar, Scott.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

H. L. Murry,

Co. E

Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan + Feby, 1864.

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney Tex.

By whom Jos L. Head

Period 12 mo.

Last paid:

By whom Jim Farr.

To what time Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. Har. Scott,

(442)

Copyist.

Murry Thomas J.
Co. A, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.
(Confederate.)

1 Sergeant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50337267	20
2	7318	21
3	7403	22
4	7486	23
5	7533	24
6	7618	25
7	7168	26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

No. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Murray
Sergeant, Co. A, } Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll
of the organization named above.

Roll dated Fort Murchison, Tex.

Dec. 27, 1861.

Muster-in to date Not stated, 1861.

Height 5 ft. 8 in.; age 25 years

Occupation

Where born

Where enlisted

When enlisted

Where mustered

When mustered

Hair Black; eyes Black

Complexion

Value of horse

Value of rigging

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Bank mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Murray

Serjt., Co. H. { Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. 16 to June 30*, 1862.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 1861.

Where *Red Hill, Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton*

Period *12 mo.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

*Name appear in column of names
present as Thomas J. Murray*

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Murray.
Sen. 2 Lt. Co. A., Stevens' Reg't Texas Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Oak hill, Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 ms.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time, 186

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 10, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Murray.
2 Lt. Co. H. } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Feb. & Apr., 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8, 1861.

Where Arkhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 12 m

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Farr

To what time Dec. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred. Snyder. Copyist.

Confederate.

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Murray.
2 Lt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for May & June, 1863.

Enlisted:

When Dec. 8th, 1861.

Where Calkhill Tex.

By whom Capt. Hamilton.

Period 3 yrs. or during the war.

Last paid:

By whom Capt. Harris.

To what time

May 1, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Remarks: Due for pay of private
arms six months \$5.00
While a private.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 2, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder, Capt.

(Confederate.)

M. 22 Cav. Texas.

J. J. Murray.
2 Lt., Co. A, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*4*.

Enlisted:

When *Dec. 8*, 186*1*.

Where *Arkhill Tex.*

By whom *Capt. Hamilton.*

Period *In six months.*

Last paid:

By whom *Capt. Farr.*

To what time *Aug. 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

Fred Snyder.

Captain.

(Confederate.)

22 Cav. Texas.

Thomas J. Merriam
2nd Lieut. ^{Co. A} Merrick's Battalion Dismtd. Cavalry.

Appears on a

Roster

of Merrick's Battalion; organized as a regiment
January 16, 1862; mustered into Confederate
service January 16, 1862, for twelve months.

Roster dated

not dated, 186

Date of entry or muster
into Confederate service.

Dec 8, 1861.

Date of rank, and whether
by appointment, election
or promotion,

Elected
July 1, 1862

Date and cause
of vacancy,

, 186

Remarks:

The 2nd Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 20, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. Nelson

48
Voucher to June
Paid 30 day of July 1863

T. J. Murray

2^d Unit Co. "W"

From Jan 30th day of April 1863

To the 3rd day of June 1863

Pay —————
\$1800.00
193.00

22
100
/

The Confederate States of America,

To Lieutenant J. G. Murray

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay Per Month.		AMOUNT.	
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.
For myself as Lieutenant	April 30 th	June 30 th	2		90	00	180	00
Pay due me for acting a. a. b. s. from the first to the twentieth day of May 1863 at twenty dollars per month							13	
							Total	193.00

I hereby Certify, That the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt John T. Lee A. G. M. C. S. Army and to the 31st day of April 1863. I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Capt John T. Lee A. G. M. C. S. Army, this 30th day of June 1863, the sum of One hundred and ninety three Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

J. G. Murray 2^d Lieut.
Co. A Stevens Regt

No. 1490 Abs. S. Qr. 186

RECEIPT FOR ARTICLES

SOLD TO

W. J. Murray
15 day of Jan, 1862

AMOUNT, Cost and paid \$ 24

Receipt for Articles Purchased of Maj. W^m HAYNES,
 A. D. M. & T. Army, and Chief Clothing Bureau, at Little
 Rock, Ark., this 15 day of June 1863 viz:

Cost,	Dollars.	Cents
4 Four yards. Gray Cloth for		

4 Four yards. Gray Cloth for

I Certify, on honor, that I have this day PURCHASED of Major
 W. H. HAYNES, A. D. M., & T. Army, the articles above speci-
 fied, that I have paid him therefor the amount stated, and that they
 are for my own personal use as an officer.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

L. J. Murray
 2 Lt Col D. Stearnes Reg
 2 Texas Reg

Murry William J.
Co. *E*, 22 Texas Cavalry.

This organization was known at various times as 1 Indian
Reg't, Merrick's, Taylor's, and Stevens' Reg't,
Stone's, and Merrick's Batt'n.

(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50339376	20
2	9474	21
3	9618	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Confederate.

M 22 Cav. Texas.

William J. Murry.

, Co. *E*, { Taylor's Reg't Texas
Mounted Rifles.

Appears on

Muster-in and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above.

Roll dated *Fort Washita C. H.*

Jan 10, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Not stated*, 186*2*.

Height *5* ft. *5* in.; age *16* years

Occupation *Farmer.*

Where born *Texas.*

Where enlisted *McKinn.*

When enlisted *Dec 26*, 186*1*.

Where mustered *Fort Washita.*

When mustered *Jan 10*, 186*2*.

Hair *Dark*; eyes *Blue.*

Complexion *Fair.*

Value of horse *175*

Value of rigging *30*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 14, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 20, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Mansel's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Houston's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. East.

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

M. J. Murry.

Co. E, Co. E, } Taylor's Regiment Texas
Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for *Dec 26 1861 to June 30, 1862.*

Enlisted:

When *Dec 26*, 1861.

Where *McKinney Tex.*

By whom *Capt J. L. Read.*

Period *12 months.*

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent *Present.*

Remarks:

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 16, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott

(Confederate.)

M

22 Cav. Texas.

Wm J. Murry,

Co. E, } Stevens' Regiment
Texas Dismounted Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July 1 to Dec 31, 1862.

Dated mch 1, 1863,

Enlisted:

When Dec 26, 1861.

Where McKinney, Tex.

By whom Capt J. L. Lead.

Period 12 months.

Last paid:

By whom

To what time 186

Present or absent

Remarks: Discharged July
16, 62. under act
of Congress approved
by order of Brig Genl
Vike.

The 22d Regiment Texas Cavalry was organized January 18, 1862, and re-organized June 30, 1862, with ten companies, A to K. It appears to have been reduced to a battalion of six companies, A to F, some time after February 29, 1864. The organization was known at various times as the 1st Indian Regiment Texas Cavalry, Merrick's Regiment Texas Dismounted Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Cavalry, Taylor's Regiment Texas Mounted Rifles, Stevens' Regiment Texas Cavalry, Stone's Battalion Texas Cavalry and Merrick's Battalion Texas Infantry or Dismounted Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. Scott,

MICROCOPY

323

ROLL

114



1.0



1.1



1.25



1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5

1.5



1.4



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART